



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<i>Table of Contents</i>	<i>i</i>
<i>List of Figures</i>	<i>xiv</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xv</i>
<i>Foreword from the Minister of Education and National Reconciliation</i>	<i>xvii</i>
<i>Message from the Permanent Secretary – Mr Mycclle Burke</i>	<i>xviii</i>
<i>Message from the Chief Education Officer – Mrs. Kay Martin-Jack</i>	<i>xix</i>
<i>Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines</i>	<i>xx</i>
<i>Number of Preschools in St. Vincent by District</i>	<i>xxi</i>
<i>Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island</i>	<i>xxii</i>
<i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i>	<i>xxiii</i>
<i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District</i>	<i>xxiv</i>
<i>Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District</i>	<i>xxv</i>
<i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i>	<i>xxvi</i>
<i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District</i>	<i>xxvii</i>
<i>Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District</i>	<i>xxviii</i>
<i>List of Schools by District and Level</i>	<i>xxix</i>

### **SECTION I: DEFINITIONS FOR SELECTED INDICATORS FOR MONITORING THE EDUCATION SECTOR**

<i>Access and Participation Indicators</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Internal Efficiency Indicators</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>Financing Indicators</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>Standards and Conventions used for Data</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector</i>	<i>8</i>

## SECTION II: EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION

	<i>Early Childhood Education</i>	11
	<i>Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines</i>	12
	<i>Number of Preschools in St. Vincent by District</i>	13
	<i>Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island</i>	14
<i>Table 1:</i>	<i>Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Preschool Centre, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	15
<i>Table 2:</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centers, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	15
<i>Table 3:</i>	<i>Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2022/23</i>	16
<i>Table 4:</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2022/23</i>	16
<i>Table 5:</i>	<i>Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Type &amp; Size (Enrolment) 2022/23</i>	17
<i>Table 6:</i>	<i>Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Pre-School Centre, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	20
<i>Table 7:</i>	<i>Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2022/23</i>	21
<i>Table 8:</i>	<i>Preschool Enrolment by Sex, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	25
<i>Table 9:</i>	<i>Preschool Enrolment by Sex and Type 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	25
<i>Table 10:</i>	<i>Percentage Preschool Enrolment by Sex and Type 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	25
<i>Table 11:</i>	<i>Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2022/23</i>	26
<i>Table 12:</i>	<i>Preschool Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment) by District 2022/23</i>	29
<i>Table 13:</i>	<i>Number of Pre-School Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	32
<i>Table 14:</i>	<i>Preschool Enrolment by Sex and District 2015/16 to 2022/23</i>	33

Table 15:	<i>Average Size of Preschool by Sex and District 2015/16 to 2022/23</i>	34
Table 16:	<i>Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	35
Table 17:	<i>Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios 2022/23</i>	36
Table 18:	<i>Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio by District 2022/23</i>	39
Table 19:	<i>Enrolment in Early Childhood Centres by Age, Gender and Level 2022/23</i>	44
Table 20:	<i>Number of Care Givers by District 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	45
Table 21:	<i>Number of Care Givers in Preschool Centres, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	46
Table 22:	<i>Child/Caregiver Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	47

### **SECTION III: PRIMARY EDUCATION**

	<i>Primary Education</i>	48
	<i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i>	50
	<i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District</i>	51
	<i>Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District</i>	52
Table 23:	<i>Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2011/12 to 2022/23</i>	53
Table 24:	<i>Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 2011/12 to 2022/23</i>	53
Table 25:	<i>Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2011/12 to 2022/23</i>	54
Table 26:	<i>Male Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2011/12 to 2022/23</i>	54
Table 27:	<i>Female Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2011/12 to 2022/23</i>	54

Table 28:	<i>Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2011/12 to 2022/23</i>	55
Table 29:	<i>Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2011/12 to 2022/23</i>	55
Table 30:	<i>Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2011/12 to 2022/23</i>	55
Table 31:	<i>Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2022/23</i>	55
Table 32:	<i>Repetition Rate at the Primary School Level, 2011/12 to 2022/23</i>	56
Table 33:	<i>Male Repetition Rate at the Primary School Level, 2011/12 to 2022/23</i>	56
Table 34:	<i>Female Repetition Rate at the Primary School Level, 2011/12 to 2022/23</i>	56
Table 35:	<i>Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2011/12 to 2022/23</i>	56
Table 36:	<i>Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2022/23</i>	57
Table 37:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2022/23</i>	61
Table 38:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), by District 2022/23</i>	64
Table 39:	<i>Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2022/23</i>	67
Table 40:	<i>Distribution of Pupils by Grade in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2022/23</i>	72
Table 41:	<i>Enrolment in Private/Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2022/23</i>	73
Table 42:	<i>Percentage of Female Students in Private/Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2022/23</i>	74
Table 43:	<i>Enrolment in Private/Assisted Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2022/23</i>	75

Table 44:	<i>Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2006/07 to 2022/23</i>	76
Table 45:	<i>Male Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2006/07 to 2022/23</i>	76
Table 46:	<i>Female Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2006/07 to 2022/23</i>	77
Table 47:	<i>Actual Enrolment in Primary Education by Grades 2006/07 to 2022/23</i>	78
Table 48:	<i>Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to the School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	79
Table 49:	<i>Actual Enrolment in Primary Education, 2006/07 to 2022/23</i>	80
Table 50:	<i>Overall Age to Grade Enrolment Ratio in Primary School, 2022/23</i>	81
Table 51:	<i>Age Specific Enrolment by Grade and Sex in Primary Schools, 2022/23</i>	81
Table 52:	<i>Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade 2022/23</i>	82
Table 53:	<i>Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Gender, Grade and Institution 2022/23</i>	83
Table 54:	<i>Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	88
Table 55:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in All Primary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	89
Table 56:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private/Assisted Primary Schools, 2022/23</i>	89
Table 57:	<i>Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	90
Table 58:	<i>Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	91
Table 59:	<i>Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	92
Table 60:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2022/23</i>	93

Table 61:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2022/23</i>	95
Table 62:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers 2022/23</i>	98
Table 63:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage Trained Teacher Within Districts, 2022/23</i>	101
Table 64:	<i>Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Primary Schools, 2022/23</i>	104
Table 65:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, 2017/18 to 2022/23</i>	105
Table 66:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave by Schools and Sex, 2022/23</i>	105
Table 67:	<i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	106
Table 68:	<i>Percentage of Student Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2022/23</i>	107
Table 69:	<i>National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	111
Table 70:	<i>National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	111
Table 71:	<i>Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Final Primary Exit Examination, 2006 to 2023</i>	112
Table 72:	<i>Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the Final Exit Examination Mean, 2008 to 2023</i>	113
Table 73:	<i>The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2018 to 2023</i>	114
Table 74:	<i>The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2014-2023</i>	117

Table 75:	<i>The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Subject and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations 2014-2023</i>	118
-----------	---	-----

Table 76:	<i>The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2023</i>	119
-----------	--	-----

#### **SECTION IV: SPECIAL EDUCATION**

	<i>Special Education</i>	120
Table 77:	<i>Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2015/16 to 2022/23</i>	121
Table 78:	<i>Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2022/23</i>	122
Table 79:	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 2015/16 to 2022/23</i>	122
Table 80:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2022/23</i>	122
Table 81:	<i>Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2015/16 to 2022/23</i>	123
Table 82:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2015/16 to 2022/23</i>	123

#### **SECTION V: SECONDARY EDUCATION**

	<i>Secondary Education</i>	124
	<i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i>	125
	<i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District</i>	126
	<i>Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District</i>	127
Table 83:	<i>Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2002/03 to 2022/23</i>	128

Table 84:	<i>Total Student Leavers at the Secondary Level, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	129
Table 85:	<i>Male Student Leavers at the Secondary Level, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	129
Table 86:	<i>Female Student Leavers at the Secondary Level, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	129
Table 87:	<i>Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	130
Table 88:	<i>Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	130
Table 89:	<i>Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	130
Table 90:	<i>Total Number of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	131
Table 91:	<i>Number of Male Repeaters at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	131
Table 92:	<i>Number of Female Repeaters at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	131
Table 93:	<i>Distribution of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	132
Table 94:	<i>Distribution of Male Repeaters at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	132
Table 95:	<i>Distribution of Female Repeaters at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	132
Table 96:	<i>Repetition Rate at the Secondary School Level, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	133
Table 97:	<i>Male Repetition Rate at the Secondary School Level, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	133
Table 98:	<i>Female Repetition Rate at the Secondary School Level, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	133

Table 99:	<i>Proportion of Males amongst the Total Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	134
Table 100:	<i>Proportion of Females amongst the Total Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	134
Table 101:	<i>Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2022/23</i>	135
Table 102:	<i>Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1-5) Enrolled in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	136
Table 103:	<i>Enrolment (Forms 1-5) in Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2022/23</i>	137
Table 104:	<i>Enrolment in Private/Assisted Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	138
Table 105:	<i>Percentage Share of Females in Private/Assisted Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	139
Table 106:	<i>Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2004/05 to 2022/23</i>	140
Table 107:	<i>Male Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2004/05 to 2022/23</i>	140
Table 108:	<i>Female Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2004/05 to 2022/23</i>	141
Table 109:	<i>Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2004/05 to 2022/23</i>	141
Table 110:	<i>Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio in Secondary Schools, 2022/23</i>	142
Table 111:	<i>Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Grade and Sex in Secondary Schools, 2022/23</i>	142
Table 112:	<i>Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, by Age, Gender and Form, 2022/23</i>	143
Table 113:	<i>Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Gender, Form and Institution, 2022/23</i>	144
Table 114:	<i>Comparison of Transition Rates from Primary to Form 1 at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat Exit Examinations and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	147
Table 115:	<i>Actual Student Enrolment for Secondary Schools 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	148

Table 116:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	149
Table 117:	<i>Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	150
Table 118:	<i>Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	151
Table 119:	<i>Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	152
Table 120:	<i>Percentage Share of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	153
Table 121:	<i>Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	154
Table 122:	<i>Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	155
Table 123:	<i>Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	156
Table 124:	<i>Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	157
Table 125:	<i>Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	158
Table 126:	<i>Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	159
Table 127:	<i>Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2022/23</i>	160
Table 128:	<i>Student/Teacher Ratios in Private/Assisted Secondary Schools, 2022/23</i>	161
Table 129:	<i>Percentage Share of Females in Private/Assisted Secondary Schools, 2022/23</i>	161
Table 130:	<i>Enrolment and Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2022/23</i>	162

Table 131:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, By Sex, 2017/18 to 2022/23</i>	163
Table 132:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave by School and Sex, 2022/23</i>	163
Table 133:	<i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2003/04 to 2022/23</i>	164
Table 134:	<i>Percentage of Students Benefitting from the Book Loan Scheme, 2022/23</i>	165
Table 135:	<i>Distribution of Competency Level by Subject, at the CCSLC Examinations, 2023</i>	166
Table 136:	<i>Distribution of Competency Level by School, at the CCSLC Examinations, 2023</i>	166
Table 137:	<i>Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations General and Technical Proficiency, by Sex, 2007 to 2023</i>	167
Table 138:	<i>Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 2009 to 2023</i>	167
Table 139:	<i>Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2010 to 2023</i>	168

## **SECTION VI: TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING (TVET)**

	<i>Technical and Vocational Education and Training</i>	169
Table 140:	<i>Enrolment in Technical &amp; Vocational Education by Level, Location &amp; Sex, 2018/19 to 2022/23</i>	170
Table 141:	<i>Enrolment in the Georgetown Technical Institute by Programme, Level and Sex, 2022/23</i>	171
Table 142:	<i>Enrolment in the Kingstown Technical Institute by Programme, Level and Sex, 2022/23</i>	172
Table 143:	<i>Enrolment in the Campden Park Technical Institute by Programme, Level and Sex, 2022/23</i>	173

Table 144:	<i>Enrolment in the Barrouallie Technical Institute by Programme, Level and Sex, 2022/23</i>	174
Table 145:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Technical Institutes, 2017/18 to 2022/23</i>	175
Table 146:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Technical Institutes, 2022/23</i>	175

#### **DISTRICT SCHOOLS (PRIMARY AND SECONDARY)**

Table 147:	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio at Primary and Secondary Schools by Districts, 2022/23</i>	176
Table 148:	<i>Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage Trained Teacher Within Districts, 2022/23</i>	180

#### **SECTION VII: TERIARY EDUCATION**

	<i>Tertiary Education</i>	184
Table 149:	<i>Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2022/23</i>	185
Table 150:	<i>Male Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines, 2000/01 to 2022/23</i>	186
Table 151:	<i>Female Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines, 2000/01 to 2022/23</i>	187
Table 152:	<i>Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses, 2000/01 to 2022/23</i>	188
Table 153:	<i>Male Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses, 2000/01 to 2022/23</i>	189
Table 154:	<i>Female Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses, 2000/01 to 2022/23</i>	190
Table 155:	<i>Enrolment of Students at UWI Open Campus, 2008/09 to 2021/22</i>	191
Table 156:	<i>Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Passes, 2004-2023</i>	192

Table 157:	<i>CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 1, 2023</i>	193
Table 158:	<i>CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 2, 2023</i>	194
<b>SECTION VIII: LIBRARIES, ARCHIVES AND DOCUMENTATION SERVICES</b>		
	<i>Libraries, Archives and Documentation Services</i>	195
Table 159:	<i>Total Number of Staff at the Department of Libraries, Archives and Documentation Services, 2022/23</i>	196
Table 160:	<i>Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2022/23</i>	197
Table 161:	<i>Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries, 2022/23</i>	198
Table 162:	<i>Government Libraries, Documentation Centres and Other Specialized Information Centres, 2018 to 2022</i>	199
Table 163:	<i>Total Books/Material and Stock and Circulation at the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Library, 2019/20 to 2021/22</i>	200
Table 164:	<i>List of Primary Schools with Library Facilities, 2022/23</i>	201
Table 165:	<i>List of Secondary Schools with Library Facilities, 2022/23</i>	202

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1:	<i>Enrolment Distribution of Male and Female Preschool Students 2022/23</i>	15
Figure 2:	<i>Enrolment in Pre-School Centres in St. Vincent &amp; the Grenadines, 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	20
Figure 3:	<i>Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres from 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	35
Figure 4:	<i>Number of Care Givers in Pre-School Centres in St. Vincent and the Grenadines from 2012/13 to 2022/23</i>	46
Figure 5:	<i>Enrolment Distribution of Male and Female Primary School Students 2022/23</i>	53
Figure 6:	<i>Percentage of Students Repeating by District, 2022/23</i>	60
Figure 7:	<i>Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades, 2006/07 to 2022/23</i>	78
Figure 8:	<i>Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	88
Figure 9:	<i>Actual Expenditure for Primary Education, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	106
Figure 10:	<i>Percentage School Feeding Beneficiaries by District, 2022/23</i>	110
Figure 11:	<i>Percentage of Pupils Placed in Secondary Schools, 2006 to 2023</i>	112
Figure 12:	<i>Percentage Pass Rate by Gender in Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA) Examinations, 2014-2023</i>	117
Figure 13:	<i>Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2002/03 to 2022/23</i>	128
Figure 14:	<i>Distribution of Male and Female Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2022/23</i>	134
Figure 15:	<i>Secondary Student Enrolment by Gender 2022/23</i>	135
Figure 16:	<i>Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23</i>	148
Figure 17:	<i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2003/04 to 2022/23</i>	164
Figure 18:	<i>Total Enrolment by Gender Across all Divisions of the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, 2022/23</i>	185
Figure 19:	<i>Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Pass Rate 2004 to 2023</i>	192

## **Introduction**

### **Education Statistical Report Overview**

*Education statistical data serves a crucial role in informing policy makers, educators, and stakeholders about the trends, challenges, and achievements within the education sector. This statistical digest encompasses data from academic years spanning from 2000-2001 to 2022-2023, providing comprehensive insights into various facets of education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines. Information predating the 2000-2001 academic year, can be found in the 2012-2013 Education Statistical Digest which can be accessed online at [stats.gov.vc](https://stats.gov.vc) under the publications tab, or directly from [education.gov.vc/education/](https://education.gov.vc/education/) under the publications section. Additionally, it is available on the Government's website at [gov.vc](https://gov.vc) under the Ministry of Education and National Reconciliation tab.*

### **Purpose of Education Statistical Data**

*The purpose of compiling and disseminating education statistical data is multifaceted. It serves to provide a comprehensive view of educational trends, resource allocation, and performance indicators across various levels of education—from early childhood to tertiary institutions. By analysing student enrolment, performance metrics, assessment outcomes, financing trends, and staffing data, this report aids in identifying areas of improvement, evaluating policy effectiveness, and guiding strategic decision-making within the education sector. The data presented in this digest is disaggregated by gender, educational level, and district where feasible, offering insights into educational disparities and achievements across different demographic groups.*

*This statistical digest is a collaborative effort primarily prepared by the Education Planning Unit, in partnership with school leaders such as Deans, Principals, Head teachers, Early Childhood administrators, and their respective teams. Contributions from units and departments such as the Department of Libraries, Archives and Document Services, Examination and Assessment Unit and the Media Unit further enhanced the appearance of the document as well as the*

*comprehensiveness and accuracy of the data presented. Together, these stakeholders ensure that the Education Statistical Digest remains a reliable and necessary resource for shaping the future of education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines.*

## ***Foreword from the Minister of Education and National Reconciliation***

*Education is the cornerstone of our nation's quest to build a modern post-colonial economy and the foundation upon which we build a prosperous society. It is therefore, with great pride and a deep sense of responsibility that we present this year's Education Statistical Digest, a comprehensive compilation of data that provides invaluable insights into our national education system.*

*This digest serves as a vital resource for policymakers, educators, researchers, and all stakeholders committed to advancing education in our country. Within these pages, you will find detailed statistics on student enrollment, teacher demographics, academic performance, and much more. By examining these data trends, we can identify our successes, confront our challenges, and formulate evidence-based strategies to enhance the quality and accessibility of education for all.*

*The information presented in this digest is a testament to the collective efforts of our educators, administrators, and policymakers, who work tirelessly to ensure that every student has the opportunity to succeed. Their dedication and commitment to excellence are reflected in the progress we have made and the goals we continue to pursue.*

*Let us, on our way forward, remain steadfast in our commitment to provide a high-quality education for every child. We can, by leveraging the data and insights contained in this digest, drive meaningful change and create an education system that empowers all learners to reach their fullest potential.*

*We extend our heartfelt gratitude to all those who have contributed to the creation of this digest and to the ongoing improvement of our education system. Together, we can build a brighter future for our nation.*

*Sincerely,*

*Curtis M. King*

*Minister of Education and National Reconciliation*

### ***Message from the Permanent Secretary – Mr Myccle Burke***

*The contents of the 2022-23 Education Statistical Digest are the product of different instruments utilized to gather pertinent information on the education sector. The publication of this document is an annual event that attempts to present a comprehensive review of the sector's performance. This edition of Statistical Digest is published in an unprecedented time of enormous challenges. It must be noted that documents do not capture real-time data, but efforts are afoot to address this matter through the full implementation of an Education Management Information System. The identification of trends and critical insights can still be gleaned from the latest edition of the Digest.*

*There is a growing need to ensure that education is adaptive and possesses a sufficient degree of dynamism that necessitates timely response in addressing the diverse needs of society. Advances in technology have virtually redefined lesson instruction and learning. Remote learning has increased in popularity and frequency as it pertains to schooling in the period of multiple pandemics. Globally, there has been evidence of learning loss resulting from disruption in instructional time. St. Vincent and the Grenadines is by no means insulated from these contemporary challenges.*

*A detailed comparative examination of the data captured in the 2022-23 Digest reveals the recovery of learning is occurring. The investments of the State are paying dividends as there are visible improvements in the sector. There are however areas of concern that a worth addressing. Some of these are as follows:*

- High student dropout rates, particularly among males*
- Disparity in student performance according to gender*
- Student repetition at the primary and secondary level*
- Declining student intake at the primary level*
- Decreased student numbers in the rural areas and coinciding increases in the urban areas.*

*Data gathering as a strategic response to challenges in the education system is of utmost priority to the Ministry of Education. The necessary resources will be directed at addressing identified gaps in the education system. The Education Statistical Digest is a rich source of useful information and all stakeholders are invited to avail themselves of its contents to aid decision making.*

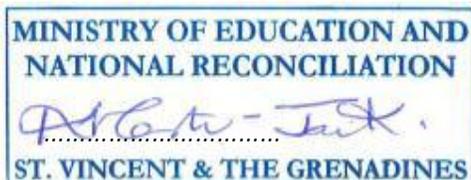
**Message from the Chief Education Officer – Mrs. Kay Martin-Jack**

*It is with great satisfaction that the Ministry of Education and National Reconciliation presents the 2022-23 Annual Statistical Digest which brings important data together concerning educational matters. This comprehensive document is a testament to our commitment to use data-driven decision-making in the education sector.*

*This report is not merely a compilation of numbers; it is a roadmap for the future. The insights gleaned from the data will inform our strategic planning, resource allocation, and policy development. This information ought to be used to enhance teaching and learning, improve educational outcomes, and create a more equitable and inclusive education system.*

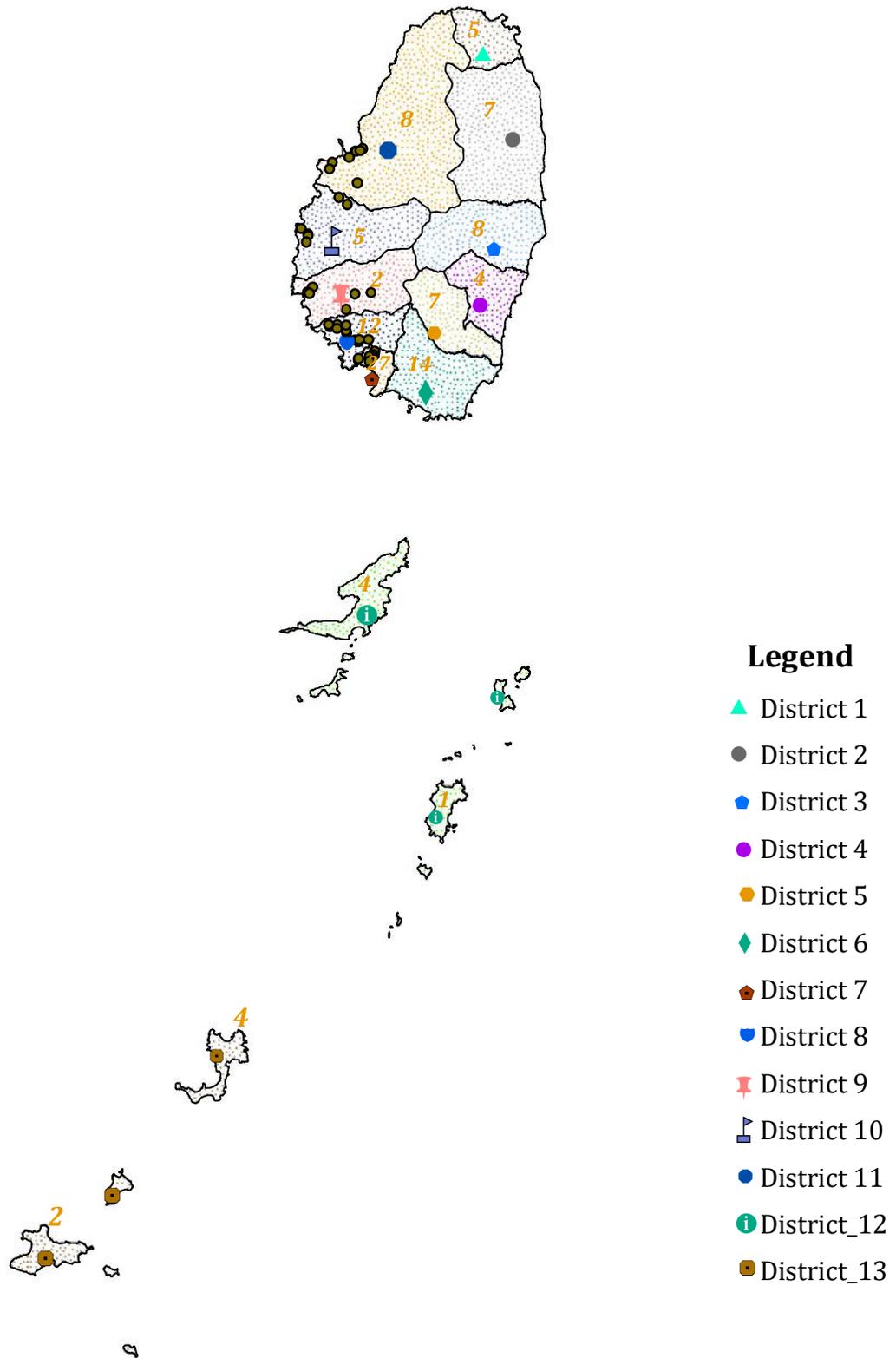
*I wish to acknowledge the hard work and dedication of the data collection team whose efforts have made this report possible.*

*Consequently, I encourage all stakeholders to carefully examine the report and to use it as a catalyst for dialogue and collaboration. Together, we can use the data to create actions that build a stronger, more resilient education system as well as learners who are equipped to face the challenges of the 21<sup>st</sup> Century.*

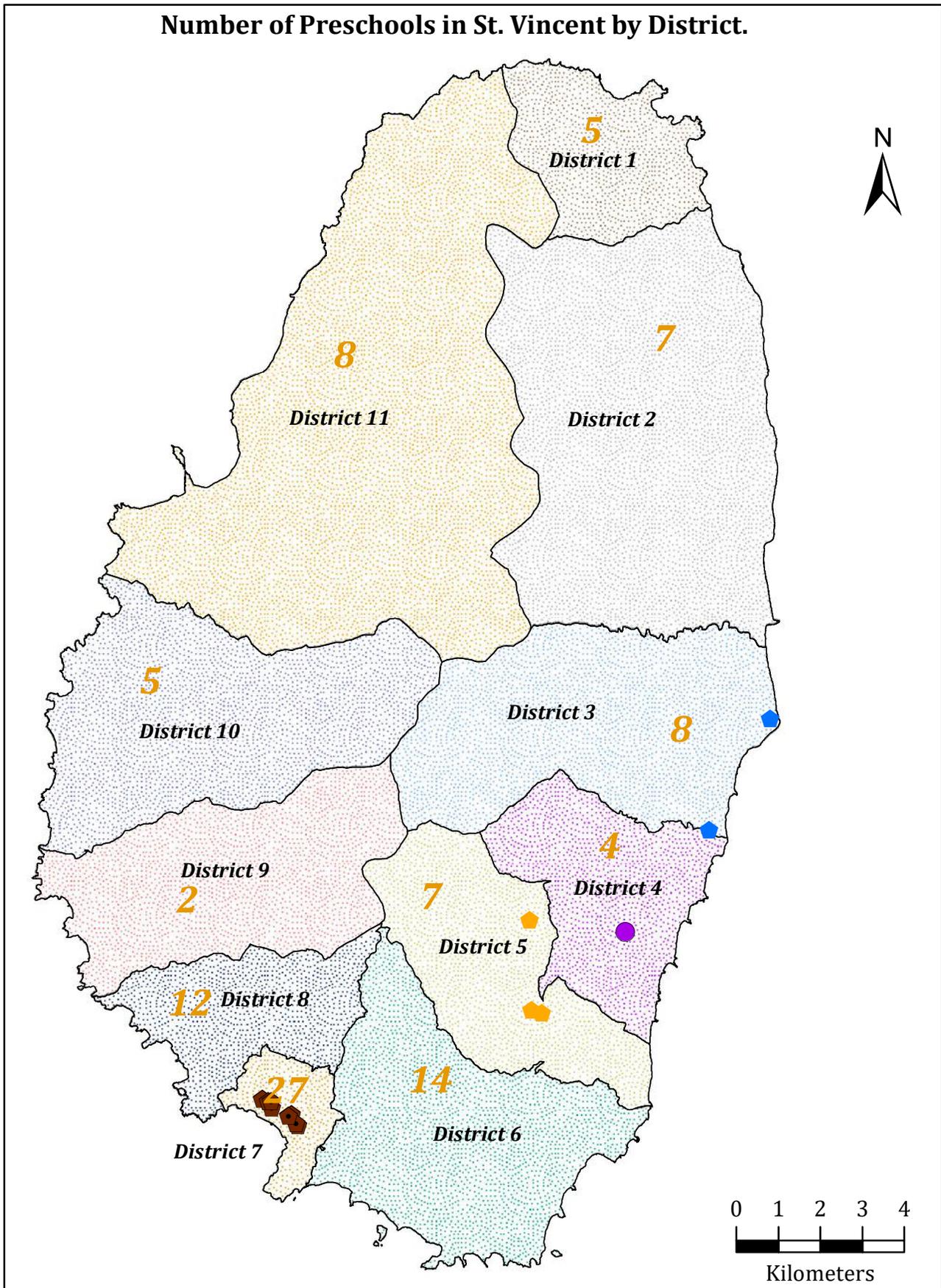


*Kay Martin-Jack (Mrs.)  
Chief Education Officer*

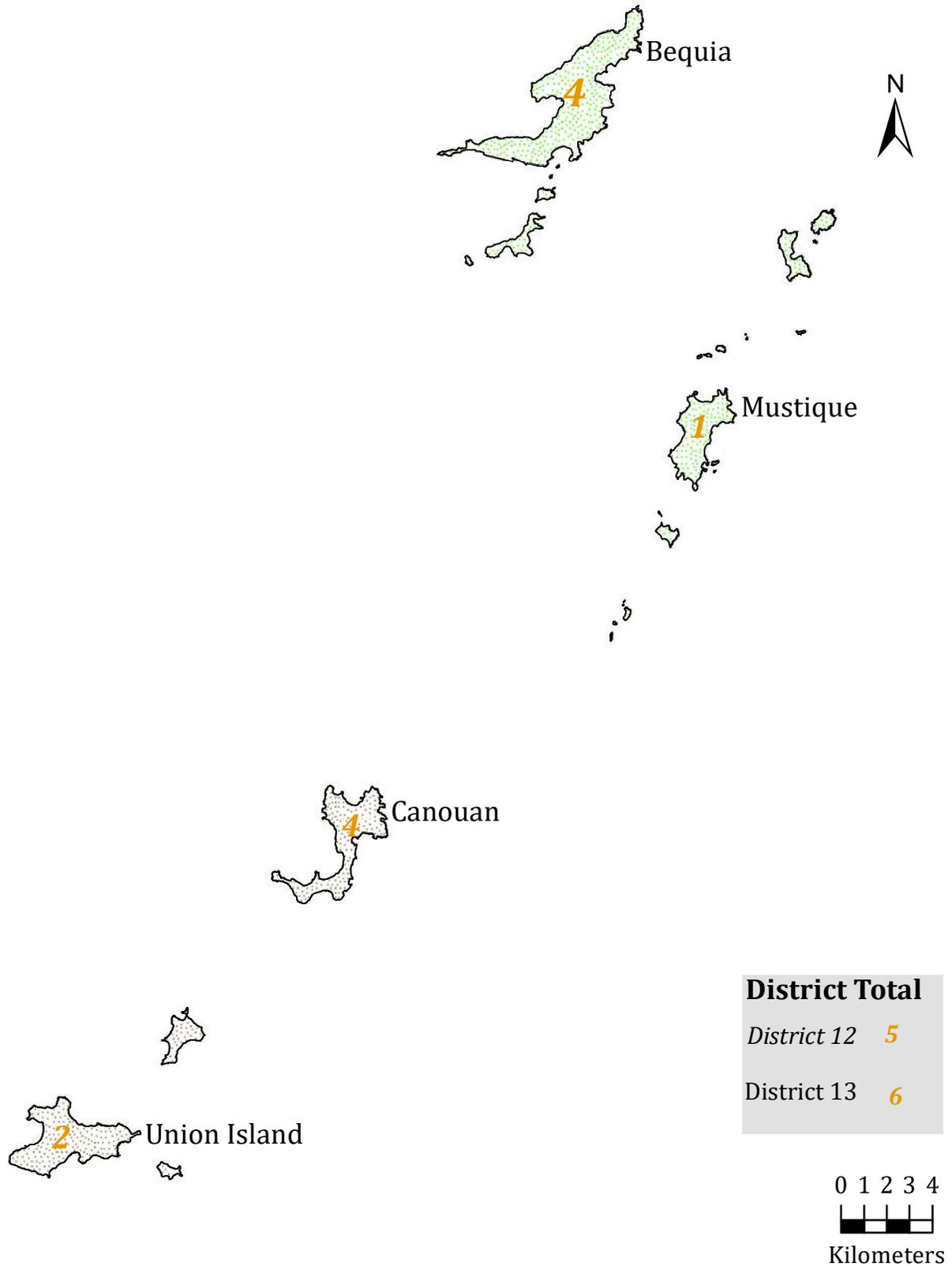
## Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines



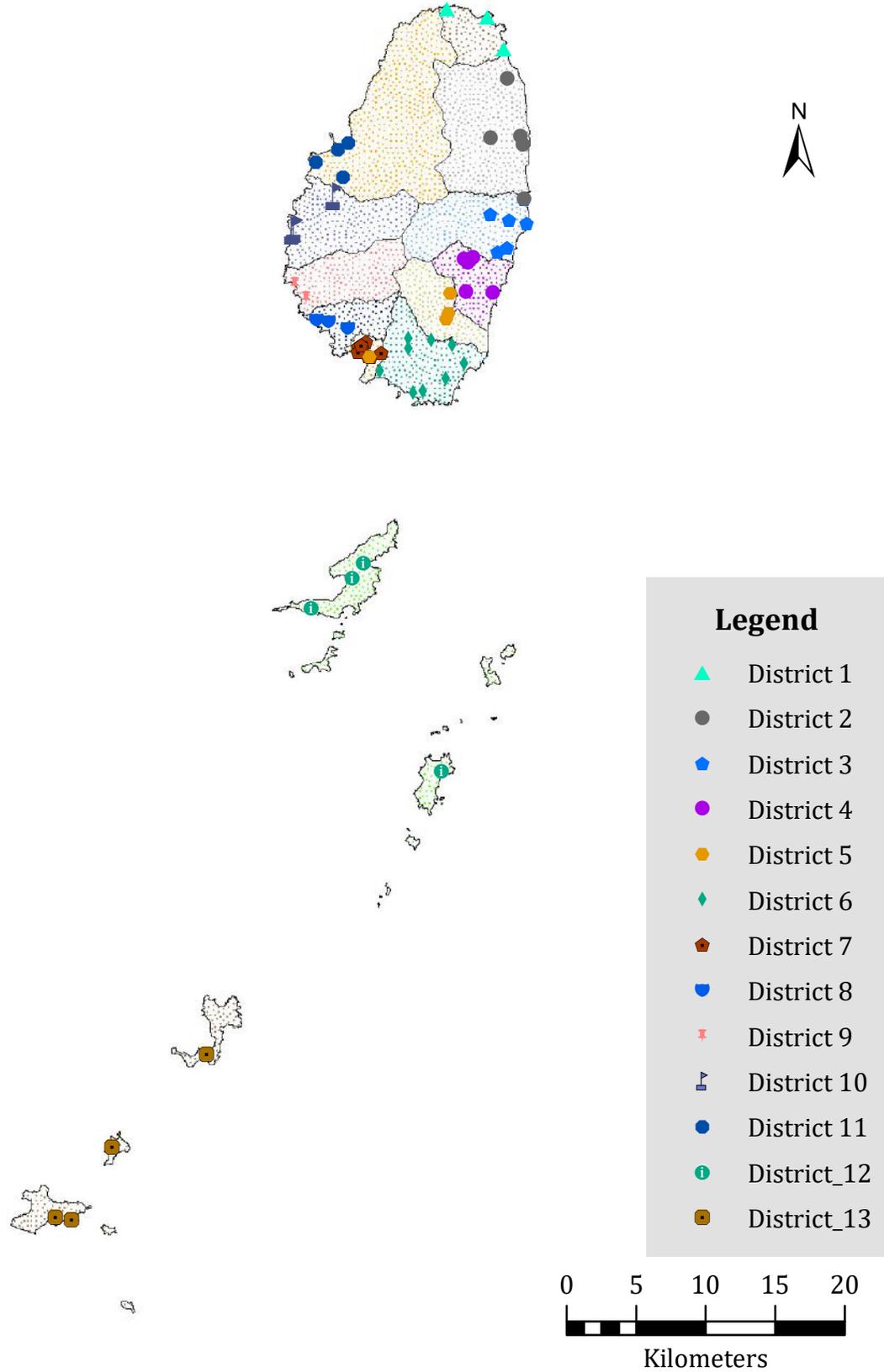
# Number of Preschools in St. Vincent by District.



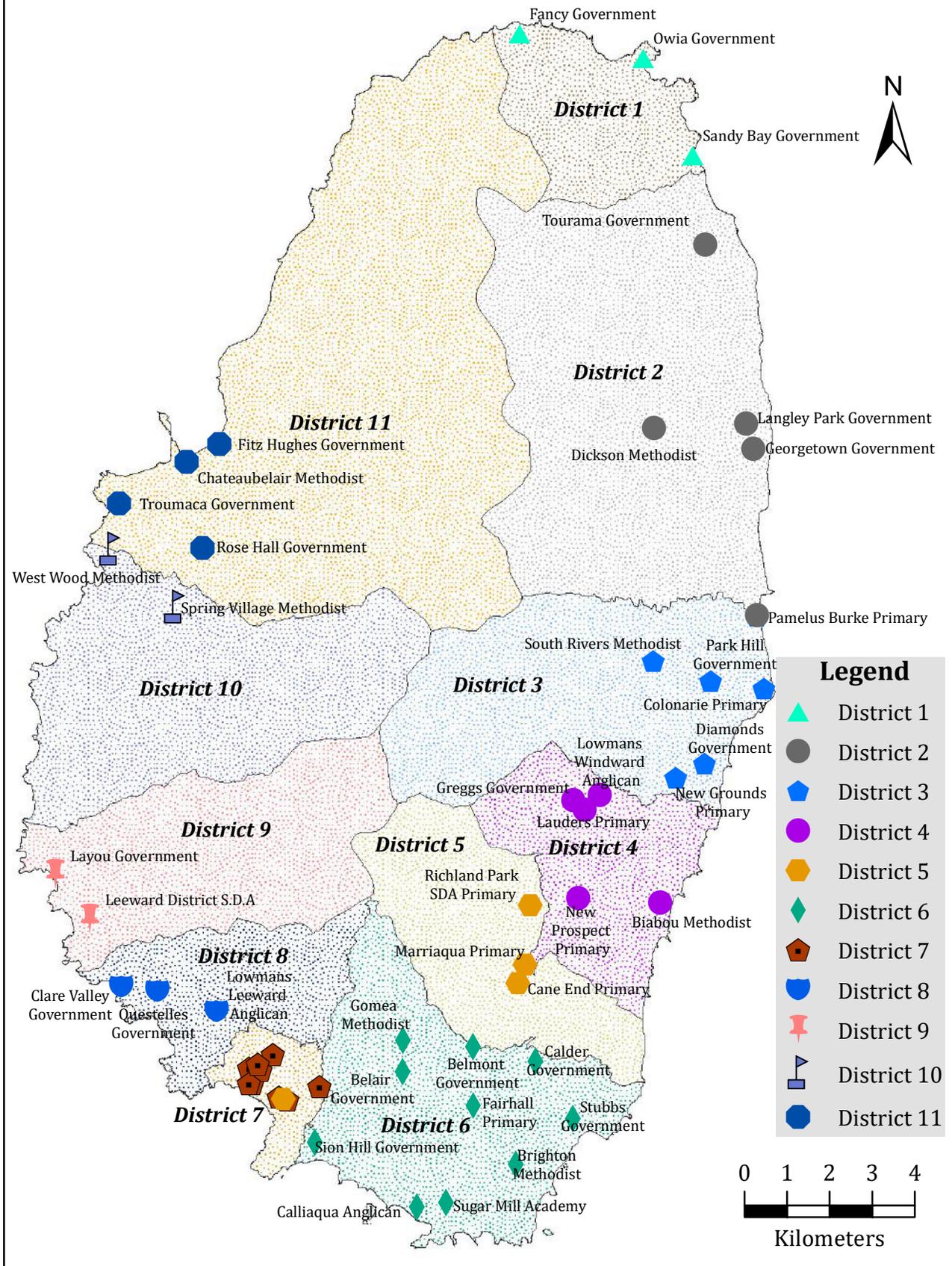
# Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island.



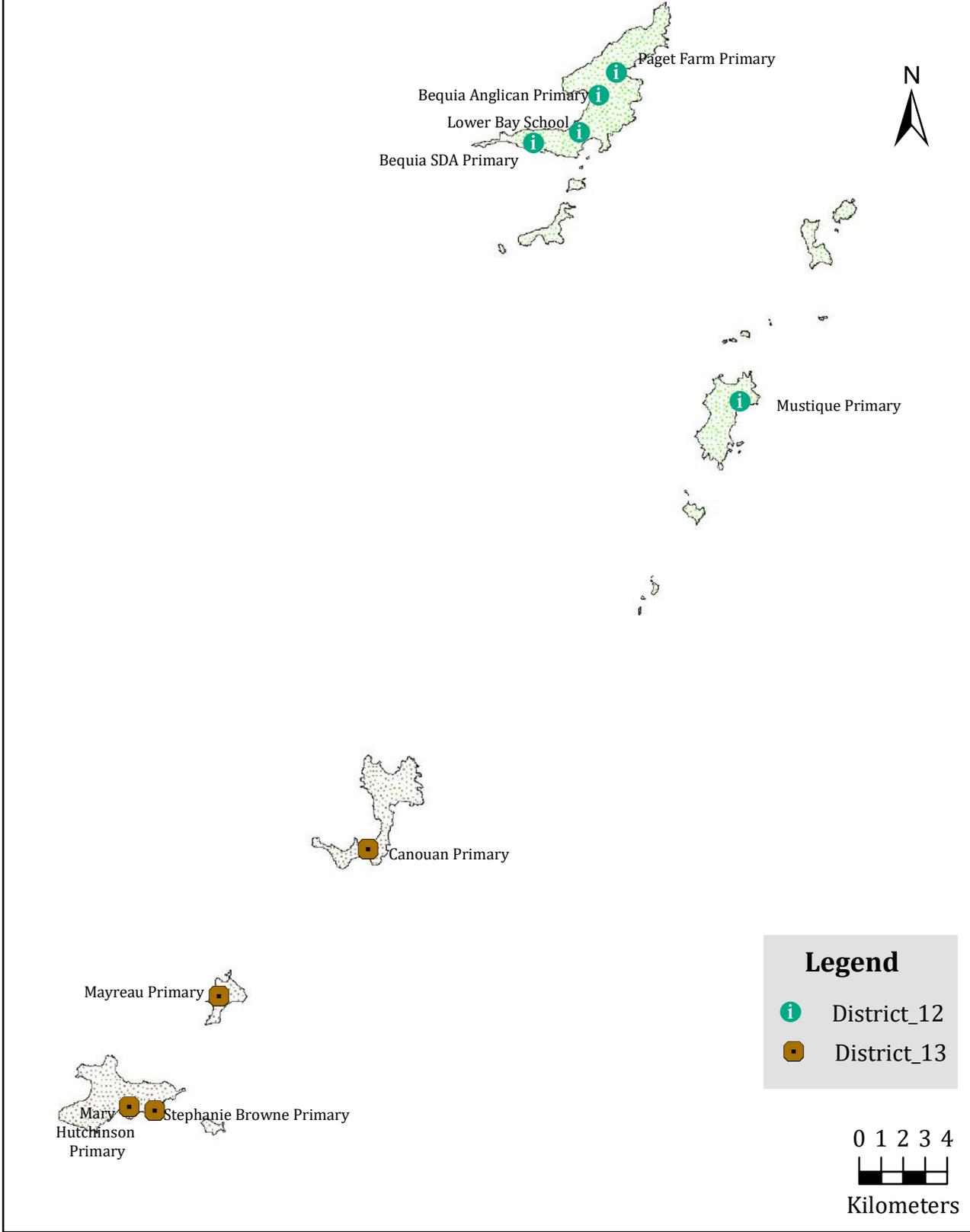
# Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



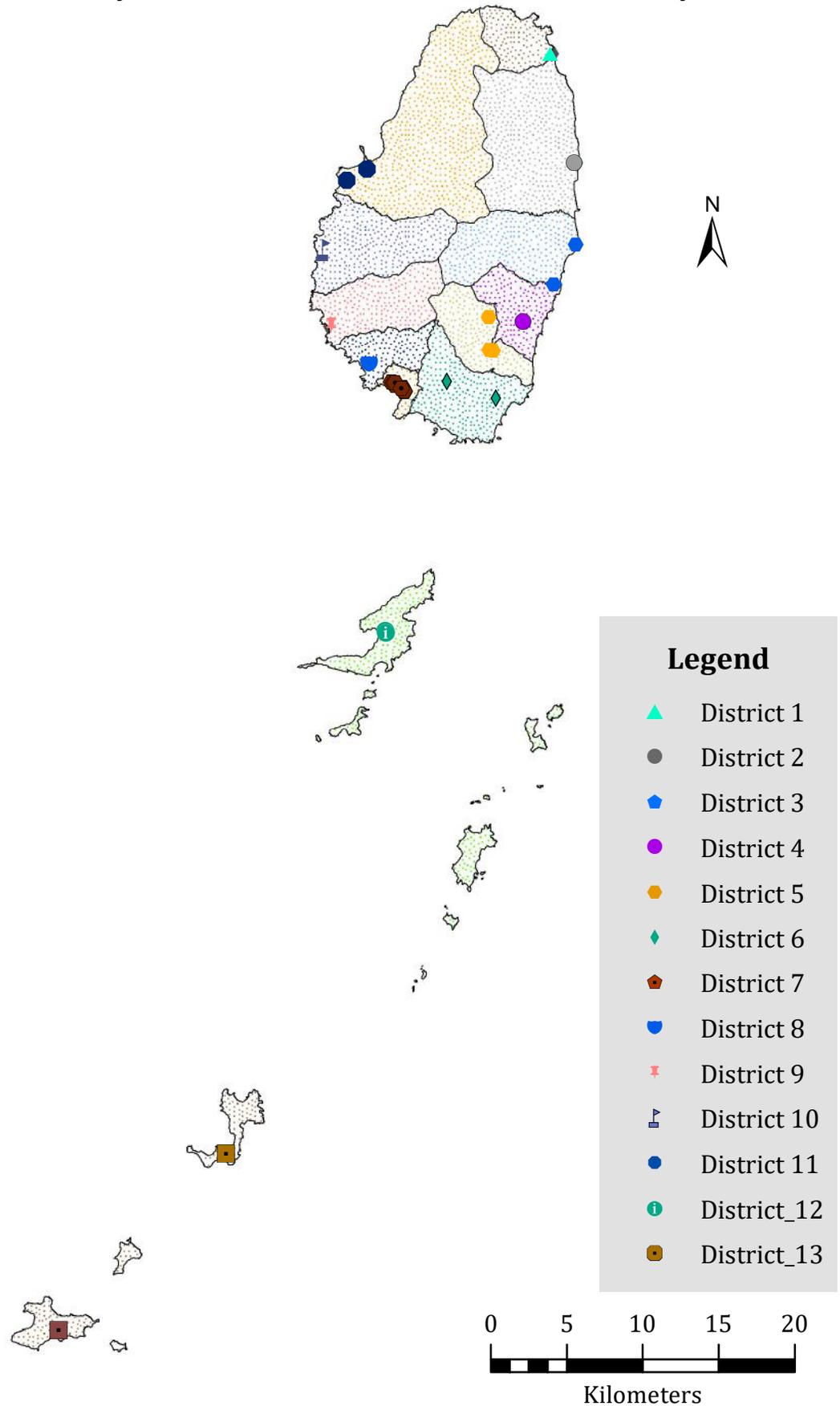
# Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District



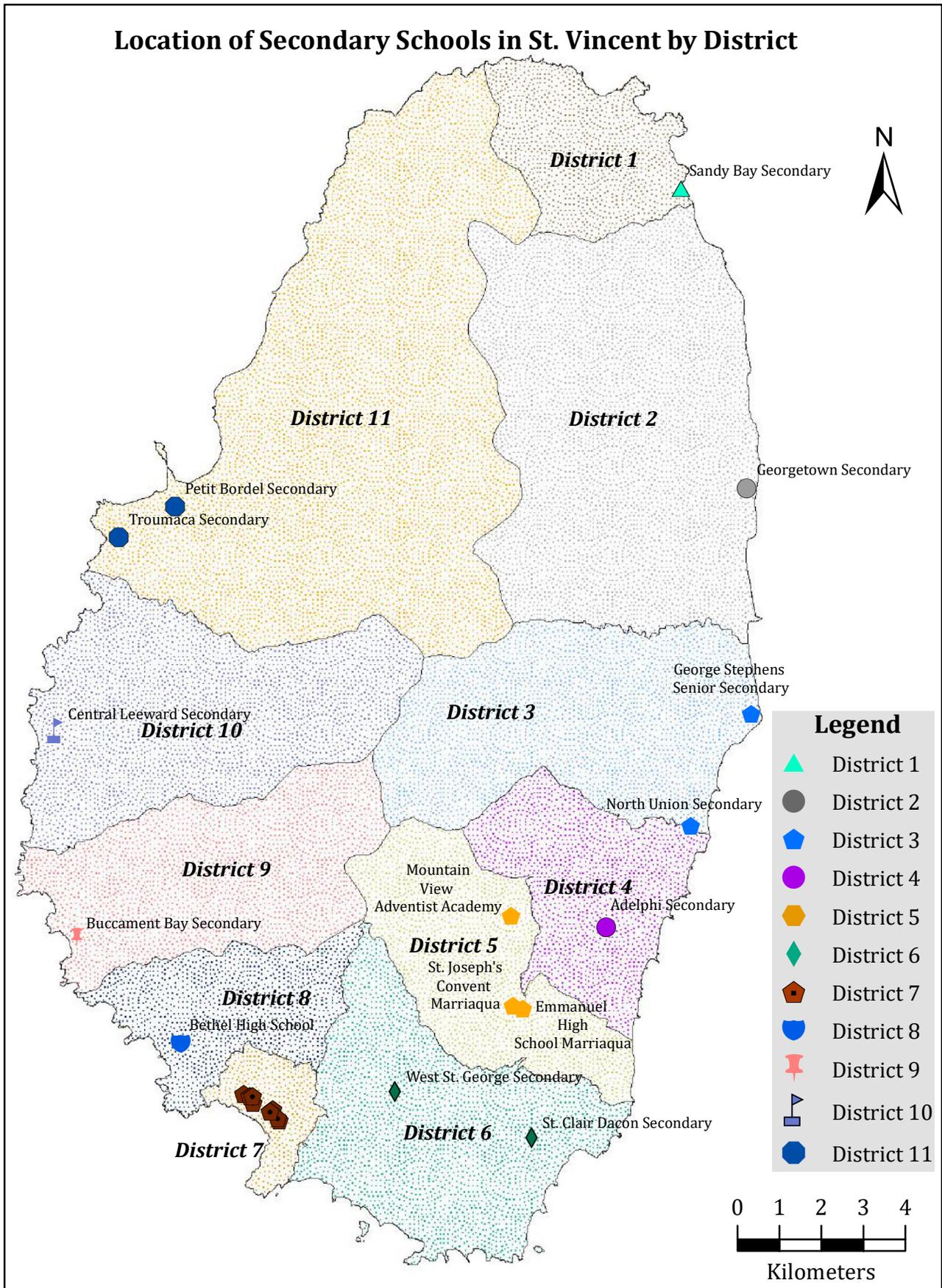
# Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District



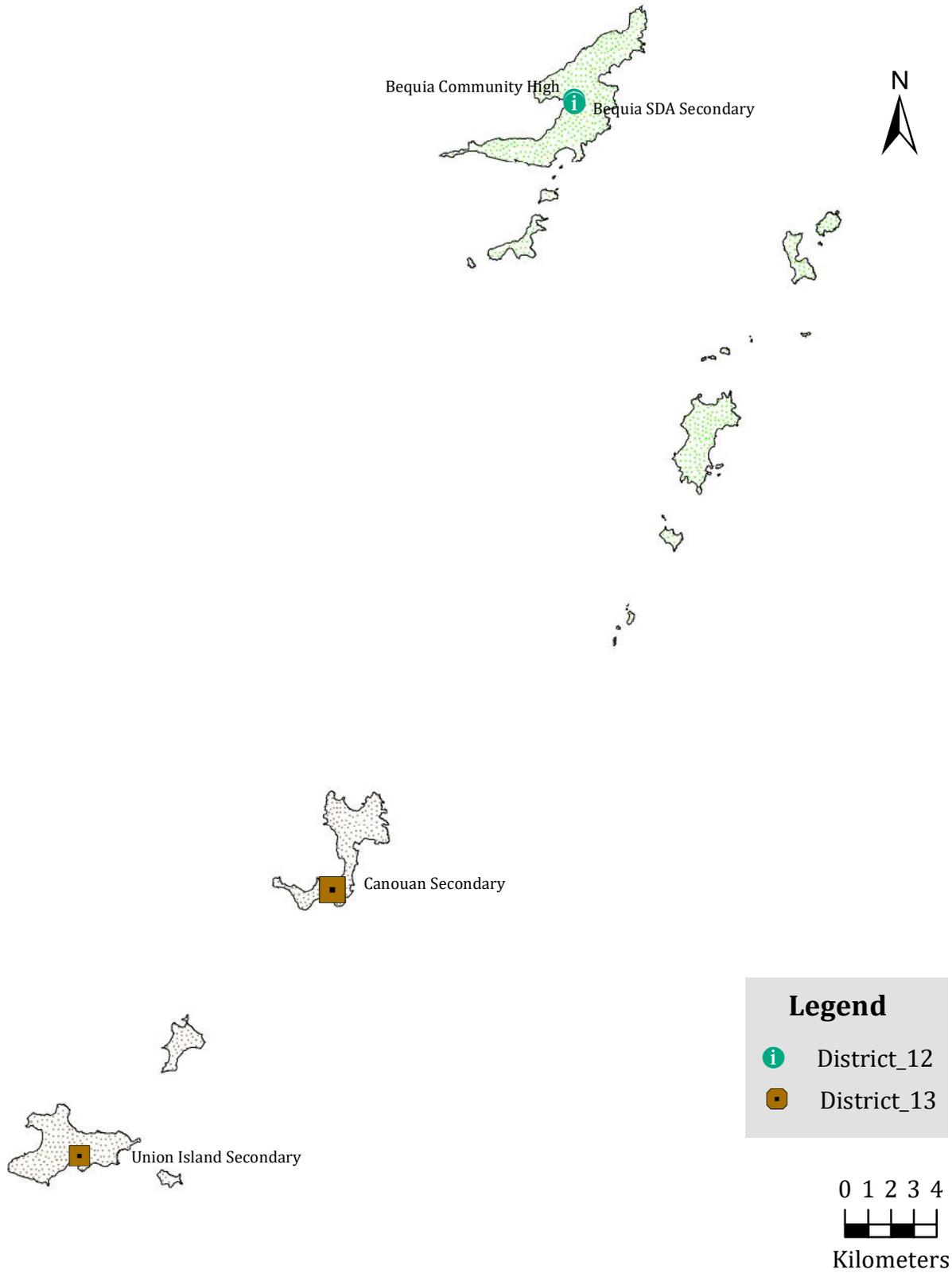
# Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



# Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District



# Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District



<i>List of Schools by District and Level</i>					
<i>Public Preschools and Government Assisted Schools (GA) are shown in bold.</i>					
<b>DISTRICT 1</b>					
<i>Early Childhood Centres</i>		<i>Primary Level</i>		<i>Secondary Level</i>	
1	<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	1	<i>Fancy Government</i>	1	<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>
2	<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	2	<i>Owia Government</i>		
3	<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	3	<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>		
4	<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel Preschool</i>				
5	<b><i>Owia Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i></b>				
<b>DISTRICT 2</b>					
6	<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	4	<i>Tourama Government</i>	2	<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>
7	<i>Stars Preschool</i>	5	<i>Langley Park Government</i>		
8	<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	6	<i>Georgetown Government</i>		
9	<i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i>	7	<i>Dickson Methodist</i>		
10	<i>Berean Baptist</i>	8	<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>		
11	<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>				
12	<b><i>Langley Park Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	<b><i>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i></b>			
<b>DISTRICT 3</b>					
13	<i>Early Start Preschool</i>	9	<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	3	<i>George Stephens Sr. Secondary</i>
14	<b><i>Colonarie Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>				
15	<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>				
16	<i>East Field Preschool</i>				
17	<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	10	<i>Park Hill Government</i>	4	<i>North Union Secondary</i>
18	<b><i>South Rivers Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	11	<i>Diamonds Government</i>		
19	<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool(Precious Gems)</i>				
20	<b><i>Park Hill Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	12	<i>Colonarie Government</i>		

		13	New Grounds Primary				
<b>DISTRICT 4</b>							
21	<b>Greggs Gov't Early Childhood Centre</b>	14	Greggs Government	5	Adelphi Secondary		
22	Deliverance Baptist Preschool	15	Lauders Primary				
23	Lowmans Windward RC Preschool	16	Lowmans Windward Anglican				
24	<b>Biabou Gov't Early Childhood Centre</b>	17	New Prospect Primary				
		18	Biabou Methodist				
<b>DISTRICT 5</b>							
25	<b>Argyle Gov't Early Childhood Centre</b>	19	Argyle Primary	6	Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia (GA)		
26	Guiding Light Preschool	20	Cane End Government				
27	Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool	21	Marriaqua Government	7	St. Joseph's Convent Mesopotamia (GA)		
28	First Impression Preschool	22	Richland Park Government				
29	<b>Marriaqua Gov't Early Childhood Centre</b>	23	Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist (GA)	8	Mountain View Academy (GA)		
30	<b>Cane End Gov't Early Childhood Centre</b>						
31	<b>Theresa Jack Early Childhood Centre</b>						
<b>DISTRICT 6</b>							
32	Caring Hands Preschool	24	Evesham Methodist	9	West St. George Secondary		
33	Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool	25	Brighton Methodist				
34	Happy Hearts Preschool	26	Stubbs Government				
35	Jems Day Care & Preschool	27	Calliaqua Anglican				
36	Nazarene Preschool						
37	Discovery Preschool	28	Sion Hill Government	10	St. Clair Dacon Secondary		
38	Head Start Preschool						
39	Calliaqua Preschool					29	Gomea Methodist
40	Sunny Side Day Care & Preschool- Ratho Mill					30	Belmont Government

41	<i>Laugh and Learn Daycare and Preschool</i>				
42	<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	31	<i>Belair Government</i>		
43	<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	32	<i>Fairhall Primary</i>		
44	<i>Stubbs Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	33	<i>Calder Government</i>	11	<i>Fairhall Secondary</i>
45	<b><i>Fairhall Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	34	<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	12	<i>Summit School</i>
		35	<b><i>Summit School</i></b>		
<b>DISTRICT 7</b>					
46	<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	36	<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	13	<i>Bishop's College</i>
47	<i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	37	<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	14	<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>
48	<i>Salvation Army Preschool and Day Nursery</i>	38	<i>Kingstown Government</i>	15	<i>Girls' High School</i>
49	<i>Kingstown Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	39	<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	16	<i>Intermediate High School</i>
50	<i>Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	40	<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	17	<b><i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown (GA)</i></b>
51	<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	41	<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	18	<b><i>St. Martin's Secondary (GA)</i></b>
52	<i>Happy Days Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	42	<b><i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i></b>	19	<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>
53	<i>YWCA Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	43	<b><i>Windsor Primary</i></b>	20	<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>
54	<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	44	<b><i>Petersville Primary</i></b>		
55	<i>Bless Us Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	<b><i>School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i></b>			
56	<i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i>				
57	<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>				
58	<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>				
59	<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>				
60	<i>Ashaki's Child Development Centre</i>				
61	<i>Rockies Preschool</i>				
62	<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>				
63	<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>				

64	<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>				
65	<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>				
66	<i>Little Angels Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>				
67	<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>				
68	<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>				
69	<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Preschool</i>				
70	<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>				
71	<i>Safe Hands Preschool and Nursery</i>				
72	<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>				
<b>DISTRICT 8</b>					
73	<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	45	<i>Questelles Government</i>	21	<i>Bethel High School</i>
74	<i>Nightingale Preschool</i>				
75	<i>Questelles Christian Centre Preschool</i>				
76	<i>Play and Learn Preschool</i>				
77	<i>Natural Care Preschool</i>	46	<i>Clare Valley Government</i>		
78	<i>Creative Minds</i>				
79	<i>Little Eagles</i>				
80	<i>No. 1 Care For Kids</i>				
81	<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	47	<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>		
82	<i>Clare Valley Preschool</i>				
83	<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>				
84	<i>Little Eden</i>				
<b>DISTRICT 9</b>					
85	<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care &amp; Preschool</i>	48	<i>Buccament Government</i>	22	<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>
86	<i>Unique Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	49	<i>Layou Government</i>		
		50	<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>		

<b>DISTRICT 10</b>					
87	<i>Solid Rock Preschool and Day Care</i>	51	<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	23	<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>
88	<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>				
89	<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	52	<i>Barrouallie Government</i>		
90	<i>Glebe Preschool</i>				
91	<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	53	<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>		
<b>DISTRICT 11</b>					
92	<i>Church of God Mission Preschool</i>	54	<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	24	<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>
93	<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>				
94	<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	55	<i>Troumaca Government</i>		
95	<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	56	<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	25	<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>
96	<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>				
97	<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	57	<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>		
98	<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>				
99	<b><i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	58	<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>		
<b>DISTRICT 12</b>					
100	<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	59	<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	26	<i>Bequia Community High</i>
101	<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	60	<i>Paget Farm Government</i>		
102	<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	61	<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>		
103	<b><i>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</i></b>	62	<b><i>Lower Bay School Inc.</i></b>	27	<b><i>Bequia S.D.A. Secondary (GA)</i></b>
		63	<b><i>Mustique Primary</i></b>		

104	<i>Mustique Preschool</i>		<i>Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i>		
<b>DISTRICT 13</b>					
105	<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	64	<i>Mayreau Government</i>	28	<i>Canouan Secondary</i>
106	<i>Love and Care Preschool</i>	65	<i>Canouan Government</i>		
107	<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	66	<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>		
108	<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	67	<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>		
109	<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>				
110	<i>Clifton Preschool</i>			29	<i>Union Island Secondary</i>

## *Definitions for Selected Indicators for Monitoring of the Education Sector*

### **ACCESS AND PARTICIPATION INDICATORS**

#### ***Net Enrolment Ratio in Early Childhood Care and Education (ECCE)***

*Total number of children enrolled in early childhood care and education programs, 0-2 and 3-4, expressed as a percentage of the population of the using the corresponding cohorts. This indicator measures the general level of participation of young children in ECCE programs. It also indicates a country's capacity to prepare young children for primary education.*

#### ***Gross Intake Ratio (GIR) in the First Grade of Primary Education***

*Total number of new entrants in the first grade of primary education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population at the official primary school-entrance age. This indicates the general level of access to primary education. It also indicates the capacity of the education system to provide access to Kindergarten for the official school-entrance age population.*

#### ***Net Intake Rate (NIR) in the First Grade of Primary Education***

*New entrants in the first grade of primary education that are of the official primary school-entrance age, expressed as a percentage of the population of the same age. It is the norm that some students may enter the primary system just prior to their 5th birthday.*

#### ***Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER)***

*Total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the eligible official school-age population corresponding to the same level of education in a given school year. The GER shows the general level of participation in a given level of education. It indicates the capacity of the education system to enroll students of a particular age group. It can also be a complementary indicator to net enrolment rate (NER) by indicating the extent of over-aged and under-aged enrolment.*

### **Net Enrolment Rate (NER)**

*This refers to the enrolment of the official age group for a given level of education expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population of the official age group. The NER reflects the extent of coverage in a given level of education of children and youths belonging to the official age group corresponding to the given level of education.*

### **Age Specific Enrolment Rate (ASER)**

*Enrolment of a specific single age enrolled, irrespective of the level of education, as a percentage of the population of the same age. It is the extent of the educational participation of a specific age cohort.*

### **Percentage of Private Enrolment**

*Enrolment in private educational institutions at a given level of education expressed as a percentage of total enrolment at the same level. The measure provides the relative weight of private education in terms of enrolment, hence the scale and capacity of private education within a country.*

## **INTERNAL EFFICIENCY INDICATORS**

### **Promotion Rate by Grade**

*Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a specific grade of a given school year who study in the next grade in the following school year. Promotion measures the performance of the education system in advancing pupils from a cohort from grade to grade, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. It is also a key indicator for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.*

### **Repetition Rate by Grade (RR)**

*Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a specific grade at a given school year who remain in the same grade in the following school year. Repetition shows the rate at which*

*pupils from a cohort repeat a grade, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. In addition, it is one of the key indicators for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.*

### ***Dropout Rate by Grade (DR)***

*Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a given grade at a given school year who are no longer enrolled in the following school year. Premature exiting measures the phenomenon of pupils from a cohort leaving school without completion, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. In addition, it is one of the key indicators for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.*

### ***Transition Rate (TR)***

*The number of students admitted to the first grade of a higher level of education in a given year, expressed as a percentage of the number of students enrolled in the final grade of the lower level of education in the previous year. Transitioning to a higher cycle conveys information on the degree of access or transition from one cycle or level of education to a higher one. Viewed from the lower cycle or level of education, it is considered as an output indicator, viewed from the higher educational cycle or level, it constitutes an indicator of access. It can also help in assessing the relative selectivity of an education system, which can be due to pedagogical or financial requirements.*

### ***Pupil-Teacher Ratio (PTR)***

*This is the average number of pupils per teacher at a specific level of education in a given school year. To measure the level of human resources input in terms of the number of teachers in relation to the size of the pupil population. The results can be compared with established national norms on the number of pupils per teacher for each level or type of education.*

### ***Percentage of Trained Teachers***

*Number of teachers who have received the minimum organized teacher training (pre-service or in-service) required for teaching at the specified level of education in the given country, expressed as a percentage of the total number of teachers at the same level of education. This measures the proportion of teachers trained in pedagogical skills, according to national standards, to effectively teach and use the available instructional materials. It reveals also a country's commitment to invest in the development of its human capital involved in teaching activities.*

### ***Out-of-School Children***

*Children in the official primary school age range who are not enrolled in either primary or secondary schools. To identify the size of the population in the official primary school age range who should be targeted for policies and efforts in achieving universal primary education.*

## **FINANCING INDICATORS**

### ***Public Expenditure on Education as a Percentage of Gross Domestic Product***

*Total public expenditure on education (current and capital) expressed as a percentage of the Gross Domestic Product (GDP) in a given financial year. This indicator shows the proportion of a country's domestic production generated during a given financial year that has been spent by government authorities on education.*

### ***Public Expenditure on Education as a Percentage of Total Government Expenditure***

*Total public expenditure on education (current and capital) expressed as a percentage of total government expenditure in a given financial year. It shows a government's policy emphasis on education relative to the perceived value of other public investments. It reflects also the commitment of a government to invest in human capital development.*

### ***Percentage Distribution of Public Current Expenditure on Education by Level***

*Public current expenditure for each level of education, expressed as a percentage of total public current expenditure on education. The measure shows how financial resources for*

*education have been distributed across the different levels or stages of education. It measures the relative emphasis of government spending on a particular level of education within the overall educational expenditure.*

#### ***Public Current Expenditure per Pupil as a Percentage of Gross Domestic Production per Capita***

*Public current expenditure per pupil at each level of education, expressed as a percentage of GDP per capita in a given financial year. This is the share of per capita income spent on each pupil. It helps in assessing a country's level of investment in human capital development. When calculated by level of education, it also indicates the relative costs and emphasis placed by the country on a particular level of education.*

#### ***Educational Attainment of the Population Aged 15-24 Years and Above***

*The percentage distribution of population aged 15-24 years and above according to the highest level of education attained or completed with reference to ISCED. To show the educational composition of the population aged 15-24 years and above, hence the stock and quality of human capital within a country, so as to gauge needs and establish policies for upgrading it. This indicator also reflects the structure and performance of the education system and its accumulated impact on human capital formation.*

#### ***Percentage Distribution of Enrolment in Secondary Education by Type of Education Program***

*Percentage distribution of students enrolled in secondary education, according to the orientation of the education program, i.e. general and vocational/technical education, including teacher training. To reflect the orientation and capacity of secondary education programs as well as the potential supply of skilled workers in different specializations.*

### **Gross Primary Graduation Ratio (GPGR)**

*Total number of graduates from the last grade of primary education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population at the theoretical graduation age for primary. It is an indication of the general level of primary education graduation. This proxy measure of primary completion reports the current primary outputs stemming from previous years of schooling and past education policies on entrance to primary education. It also indicates the capacity of the education system to provide primary graduation for the theoretical graduation age population.*

### **Gender Parity Index (GPI)**

*The ratio of female to male values of a given indicator. The GPI measures progress towards gender parity in education participation and/or learning opportunities available for women in relation to those available to men. It also reflects the level of women's empowerment in society.*

### **Youth Literacy Rate**

*The number of persons aged 15 to 24 years who can both read and write with understanding a short simple statement on their everyday life, divided by the population in that age group. Generally, 'literacy' also encompasses 'numeracy', the ability to make simple arithmetic calculations. The literacy rate reflects recent outcomes of the basic education process. It is a summary measure of the effectiveness of the education system.*

### *Standards and Conventions used for Data*

<i>Symbol</i>	<i>Meaning</i>
<i>M</i>	<i>Male</i>
<i>F</i>	<i>Female</i>
<i>T</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>...</i>	<i>Not Available</i>
<i>~</i>	<i>Not Applicable</i>
<i>--</i>	<i>Negligible</i>
<i>-</i>	<i>Zero</i>
<i>EC\$</i>	<i>Eastern Caribbean Dollar</i>
<i>000</i>	<i>Thousands</i>
<i>R</i>	<i>Revised</i>
<i>E</i>	<i>Estimate</i>
<i>P</i>	<i>Projected</i>

Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector												
Access	2019-2020			2020-2021			2021-2022			2022-2023		
Early Childhood	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. 0-2 Net Enrolment Ratio (NER)**	21.70	21.49	21.62	18.81	18.60	18.71	13.70	14.46	14.08	21.53	20.83	21.18
2. 3-4 Net Enrolment Ratio (NER)**	71.91	70.36	71.16	60.87	57.86	59.38	57.43	53.87	52.83	59.10	58.18	58.66
3. Gross intake ratio (GIR) in the first grade of primary	108.70	108.80	108.81	98.53	104.08	101.30	92.33	86.31	89.33	90.08	87.49	88.81
4. Net intake rate (NIR) in the first grade of primary *	63.96	63.66	63.84	57.34	56.74	57.04	59.41	56.00	57.71	52.79	52.07	52.26
5. Gross enrolment ratio (GER) Primary **	101.82	103.01	102.47	99.51	101.72	100.59	95.59	99.05	97.27	94.55	96.05	95.28
6. Gross enrolment ratio (GER) Secondary **	97.73	97.90	97.86	100.06	99.76	99.92	98.11	100.88	99.45	97.23	99.03	98.11
7. Net enrolment rate (NER) Primary **	92.94	94.99	94.01	91.38	93.32	92.32	88.72	93.08	90.84	87.37	90.05	88.69
8. Net enrolment rate (NER) Secondary **	79.36	83.26	81.31	80.33	84.44	82.32	80.99	85.14	83.00	82.61	85.96	84.25
9. Percentage of private enrolment PRIMARY	10.48	12.43	11.44	10.10	11.95	11.01	10.18	11.92	11.04	10.46	12.07	11.26
10. Percentage of private enrolment SECONDARY	25.89	32.27	29.01	25.67	31.49	28.48	25.23	31.58	28.35	25.31	31.58	28.42
Internal Efficiency	2019-2020			2020-2021			2021-2022			2022-2023		
11. Promotion rate by grade PRIMARY	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Kindergarten to Grade 1	96.54	99.08	97.77	97.24	100.41	98.82	96.23	96.03	96.12	94.59	94.82	94.70
Grade 1 to Grade 2	98.65	98.25	98.45	98.46	96.55	97.53	93.71	94.43	94.08	95.08	100.33	97.70
Grade 2 to Grade 3	98.37	97.27	97.82	98.96	97.06	98.04	93.72	100.95	97.20	97.00	100.11	98.56
Grade 3 to Grade 4	96.36	98.07	97.20	97.82	97.00	97.41	94.20	99.78	96.88	96.36	98.52	97.44
Grade 4 to Grade 5	97.26	96.71	96.99	103.02	97.04	100.06	98.67	100.68	99.66	95.88	98.22	97.04
Grade 5 to Grade 6	95.37	99.08	97.21	97.44	101.51	99.42	92.22	99.30	95.62	95.81	94.84	95.33
12. Repetition rate by grade (RR) PRIMARY	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Kindergarten	2.92	1.50	2.23	2.87	1.23	2.05	5.55	3.11	4.31	4.49	2.40	3.49
Grade 1	2.08	0.88	1.49	2.19	0.81	1.52	4.85	2.13	3.47	1.97	1.31	1.64
Grade 2	1.85	2.51	2.18	0.93	0.76	0.85	2.54	1.18	1.88	2.25	0.95	1.60
Grade 3	1.55	1.02	1.29	0.98	0.22	0.61	3.11	2.68	2.90	0.91	1.25	1.08
Grade 4	2.13	1.70	1.92	0.78	0.57	0.68	1.44	1.03	1.23	4.12	1.22	2.69
Grade 5	1.71	1.54	1.62	0.41	0.32	0.37	1.62	1.05	1.35	2.97	1.23	2.11
Grade 6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.84	0.00	0.42	0.10	0.11	0.11	0.23	0.00	0.12
13. Transition rate (TR) to Secondary	102.38	102.47	102.42	100.84	98.97	99.90	101.36	100.32	100.84	107.03	102.23	104.63
14. Promotion rate by grade SECONDARY	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Form 1 to Form 2	76.36	90.68	83.12	95.03	95.86	95.40	88.70	97.52	93.06	75.00	88.79	81.41
Form 2 to Form 3	73.63	87.54	80.16	95.31	98.91	97.06	78.15	95.64	86.01	71.48	87.14	79.01
Form 3 to Form 4	60.76	74.95	67.60	96.50	94.23	95.38	70.15	87.82	78.92	68.00	81.17	74.15
Form 4 to Form 5	72.72	81.88	77.23	100.62	92.46	96.43	60.71	73.59	66.99	69.58	79.54	74.85
15. Repetition rate by grade (RR) SECONDARY	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Form 1	20.02	7.09	13.92	3.00	1.17	2.18	18.97	6.60	12.86	20.52	10.22	15.73
Form 2	21.28	12.35	17.09	1.60	1.49	1.54	19.72	8.06	14.48	21.07	10.40	15.94
Form 3	24.12	19.76	22.02	0.97	1.19	1.08	21.17	8.22	14.74	21.06	13.84	17.69
Form 4	15.79	10.83	13.34	2.00	1.18	1.57	16.07	10.96	13.58	14.98	11.90	13.35
Form 5	5.49	3.20	4.23	0.42	0.39	0.40	1.98	1.78	1.88	0.96	1.11	1.04
16. Dropout rate by grade (DR)	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Form 1	3.62	2.23	2.97	1.97	2.97	2.42	--	--	--	4.48	0.99	2.86
Form 2	5.08	0.11	2.75	3.10	-	1.40	--	--	--	7.45	2.45	5.05
Form 3	15.12	5.29	10.38	2.53	4.57	3.54	8.68	3.96	6.34	10.94	4.99	8.16
Form 4	11.49	7.29	9.42	-	6.36	2.00	23.21	15.45	19.43	15.44	8.57	11.80
Form 5	0.98	0.26	0.61	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.11	0.70	0.89
17 Pupil-care giver ratio EARLY CHILDHOOD	8			9			8			9		
18 Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR) PRIMARY	14			14			13			12		
19. Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR) SECONDARY	12			12			12			12		

Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector												
Performance Indicators	2019-2020			2020-2021			2021-2022			2022-2023		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
20. Percentage of trained teachers <b>Primary</b>	75.00	84.18	82.92	79.51	82.41	82.04	71.77	80.07	79.01	72.58	79.63	78.75
21. Percentage of trained teachers <b>Secondary</b>	57.89	63.97	62.01	52.76	63.49	60.08	55.51	68.12	64.13	53.82	64.64	61.19
22. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing 5 or more subjects inclusive of Math, Additional Math & English	50.28	53.08	51.79	45.37	61.24	53.49	24.12	27.00	25.73	35.86	33.58	34.53
23. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Sitting at least 1 TVET subject	37.69	30.80	33.96	40.10	35.75	37.99	96.31	88.14	91.72	93.98	88.28	90.64
24. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing at least 1 TVET subject	79.10	83.78	81.40	86.28	90.22	88.08	83.13	89.20	86.41	100.00	91.54	95.17
25. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Sitting at least 2 TVET subject	22.78	14.39	18.23	27.38	16.84	22.26	54.10	56.06	55.21	58.86	57.47	58.05
26. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing sitting at least 2 TVET subject	65.43	67.77	66.43	63.39	76.92	68.36	63.16	79.07	72.24	76.52	84.80	81.32
27. Survival Rate to Grade 6	89.18	93.80	91.46	89.54	93.17	91.30	89.52	93.01	91.23	89.99	91.66	90.80
28. Survival Rate to 5th Form	61.69	76.57	68.59	69.23	84.91	76.17	57.93	78.58	67.38	56.07	80.75	67.72
29. Youth literacy rate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>OECS Education Sector Strategy</b>												
30. The percentage of <b>primary</b> school principals by gender who have achieved <b>AT LEAST</b> an undergraduate degree in education administration and or management from an accredited institution	37.50	41.67	41.18	37.50	48.33	47.06	57.14	48.33	49.25	44.44	53.45	52.24
31. The percentage of <b>secondary</b> school principals by gender who have achieved <b>AT LEAST</b> an undergraduate degree in education administration and or management from an accredited institution.	35.71	26.67	31.03	25.00	46.15	34.48	14.29	46.67	31.03	14.29	26.67	20.69
32. Percentage of EC <b>administrators</b> participating in at <b>least 24 hours</b> of continuous professional development activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33. Percentage of EC <b>practitioners</b> participating in at <b>least 24 hours</b> of continuous professional development activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34. Percentage of <b>primary principals</b> participating in at <b>least 24 hours</b> of Continuous Professional Development activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35. Percentage of <b>secondary principals</b> engaged in <b>at least 24 hours</b> of Continuous professional development activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36. Percentage of <b>primary institutions</b> with a School Development Plan	91.18			88.06			92.54			92.54		
37. Percentage of <b>secondary institutions</b> with a School Development Plan	89.66			96.55			96.55			100.00		
38. Percentage of <b>post secondary institutions</b> operating with a strategic plan	100.00			100.00			100.00			100.00		
39. Percentage of <b>primary schools</b> producing Annual Reports	58.82			59.70			53.73			73.13		
40. Percentage of <b>secondary schools</b> producing Annual Reports	27.59			55.17			75.86			86.21		
	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
41. Percentage of <b>primary school teachers with at least an undergraduate degree</b> by gender	18.75	20.92	20.62	22.13	20.60	20.80	20.16	20.40	20.37	24.19	24.05	24.07
42. Percentage of <b>secondary school teachers with at least an undergraduate degree</b> by gender	56.68	59.92	58.88	51.18	58.53	56.20	51.57	59.20	56.79	56.87	57.14	57.06

<b>Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector</b>												
<b>OECS Education Sector Strategy</b>												
<b>Performance Indicators</b>	<b>2019-2020</b>			<b>2020-2021</b>			<b>2021-2022</b>			<b>2022-2023</b>		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
43. Percentage of Primary teachers participating in <b>at least 24 hours</b> of CPD activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44. Percentage of Secondary teachers participating in <b>at least 24 hours</b> of CPD activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45. Percentage of teacher appraisals completed annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46. Percentage of secondary teachers with <b>at least 75%</b> of their teaching workload within their area of specialization	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Financing</b>												
<b>Public expenditure on education as Percentage of:</b>												
47. Gross Domestic Product	...			...			...			...		
48. Total government expenditure <b>(Total)</b>	14.24			13.99			13.87			12.53		
*49. Total government expenditure <b>(Early Childhood)</b>	0.18			0.18			0.23			3.92		
50. Total government expenditure <b>(Pre-Primary and Primary)</b>	4.53			4.08			4.02					
51. Total government expenditure <b>(Secondary)</b>	3.94			3.76			3.67			3.41		
52. Total government expenditure <b>( Post-Secondary- SVG Community College ONLY)</b>	1.23			1.15			1.70			1.56		
53. Public current expenditure per pupil (student) as % of gross domestic production per capita	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54. Educational attainment of the population aged 15-24 years and above	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55. Percentage distribution of enrolment in secondary education by type of education program	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56. Gross primary graduation ratio (GPGR)	83.01	94.81	88.62	82.82	92.53	87.36	91.92	92.48	92.20	91.92	92.48	92.20
57. Out-of-school children-primary **	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\*\* The population figures are preliminary and would be updated when revised figures are available from the Central Statistics Office.

## **Early Childhood Education**

*This segment of the educational statistical digest provides insights into Early Childhood care and education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines, following the guidelines set by the International Standard Classification of Education (ISCED) 2011. Early childhood education, as defined by ISCED 2011, encompasses a comprehensive range of learning and educational activities aimed at nurturing children's cognitive, physical, social, and emotional development. It introduces young children to structured instruction outside the familial environment, equipping them with foundational skills necessary for academic readiness and facilitating their transition into primary education.*

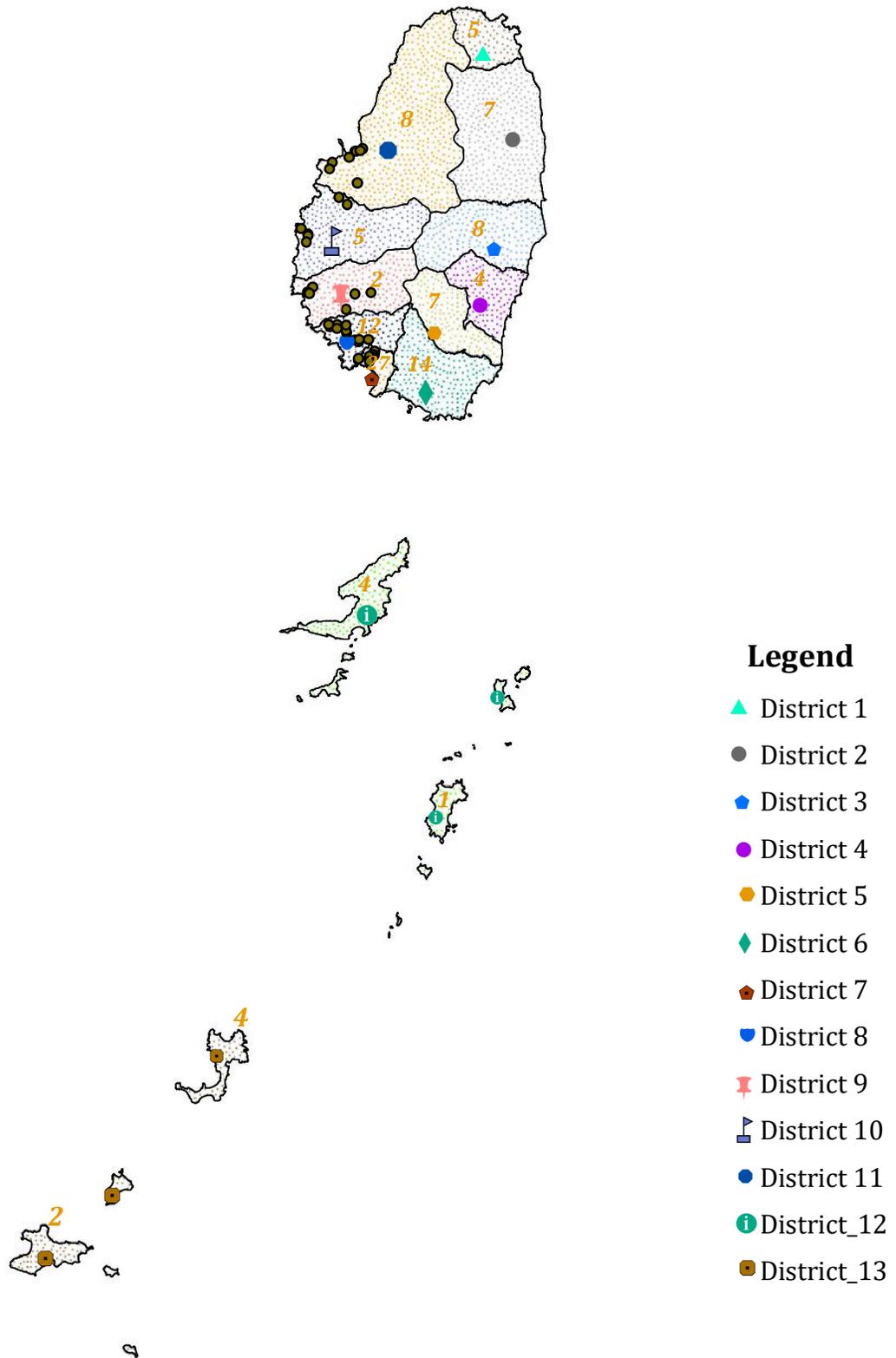
*As per the latest annual school survey (2022-23), St. Vincent and the Grenadines currently hosts one hundred and ten (110) Early Childhood institutions, reflecting a slight increase compared to the previous academic year's count of one hundred and eight (108) institutions. Among these, fifteen (15) are government-owned and operated, while the remaining ninety-five (95) are privately owned.*

*Over the same period, overall enrollment in Early Childhood institutions experienced a notable rise of almost seventeen percent (17%), increasing from two thousand seven hundred and seventy-three (2773) to three thousand two hundred and thirty-seven (3237) children. Of these enrolled children, approximately one-third ( $\frac{1}{3}$ ), totaling one thousand and seventy-two (1072), fall within the age group of 0-2 years, commonly referred to as daycare, while the remaining two thousand one hundred and sixty-five (2165) are aged 3-4+, classified as preschool attendees. In terms of gender distribution, there is a slight predominance of males, accounting for just over fifty percent (50.48%) of the total enrollment, with one thousand six hundred and thirty-four (1634) male students compared to one thousand six hundred and three (1603) female students.*

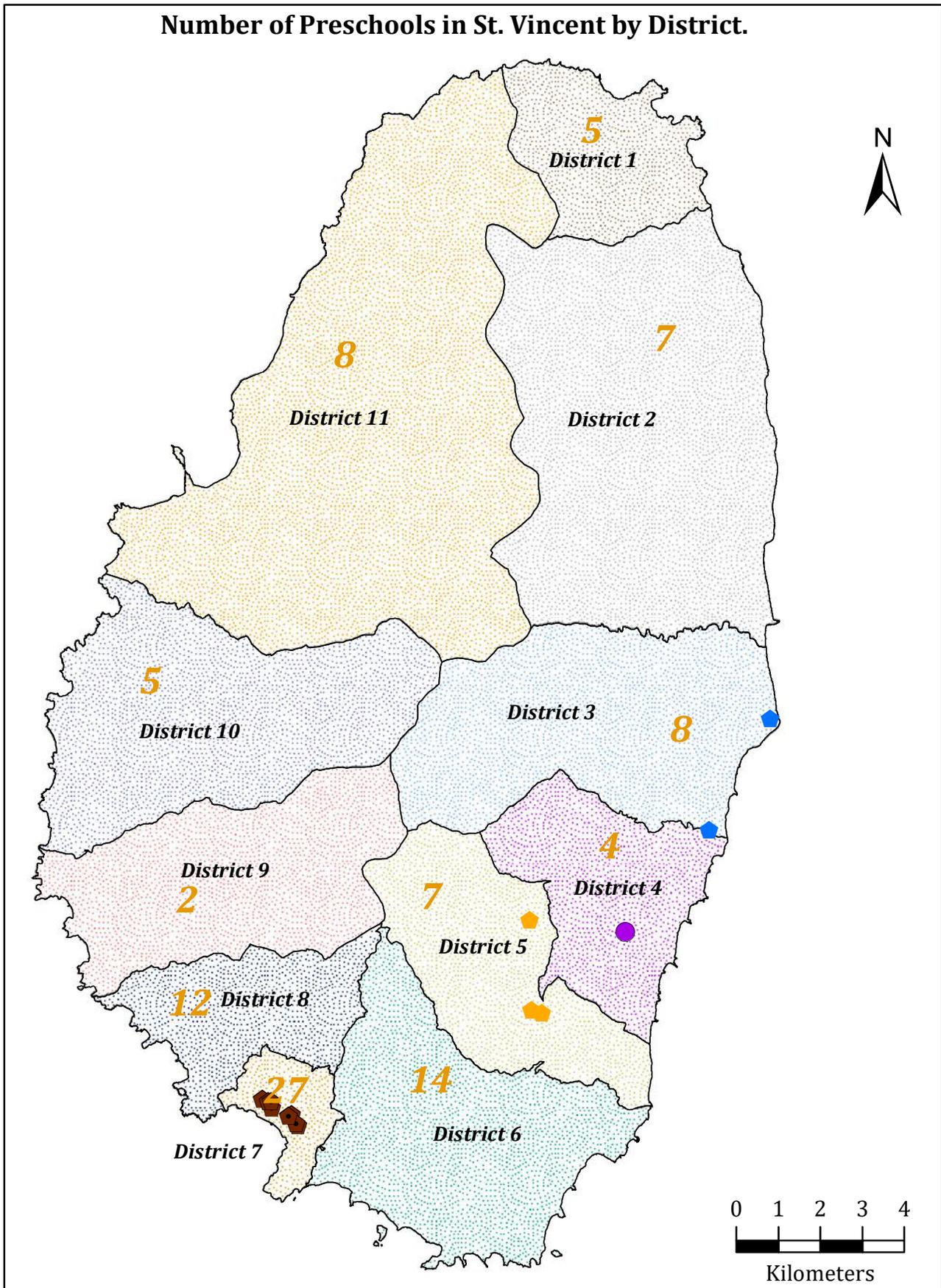
*Furthermore, the number of early childhood practitioners has seen an increase compared to the previous academic year, rising from three hundred and thirty-two (332) to three hundred and seventy-one (371), marking a growth rate of close to twelve percent (11.8%).*

*The statistics presented shed light on the evolving landscape of Early Childhood Care and Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines, showcasing both quantitative growth in institutional numbers and enrollment figures, as well as qualitative enhancements through the augmented presence of early childhood practitioners. These developments underscore the nation's commitment to fostering holistic development among its youngest citizens, laying a solid foundation for their future educational journeys. As St. Vincent and the Grenadines continues to prioritize early childhood education, it sets a promising trajectory for the comprehensive growth and development of its youth, thereby contributing to the nation's socio-economic prosperity and long-term sustainability.*

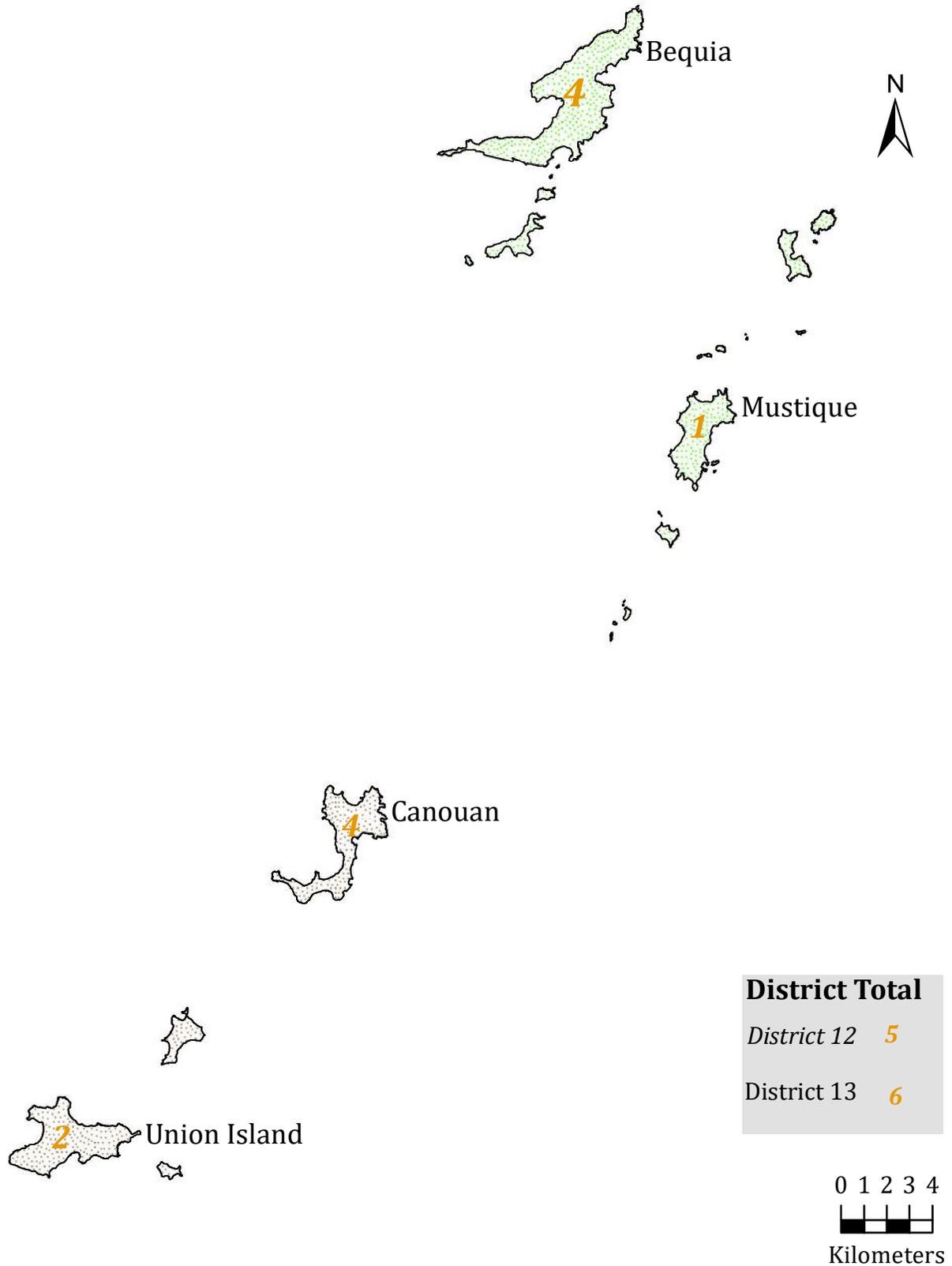
## Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines



# Number of Preschools in St. Vincent by District.



# Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island.



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 1: Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Preschool Centre, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

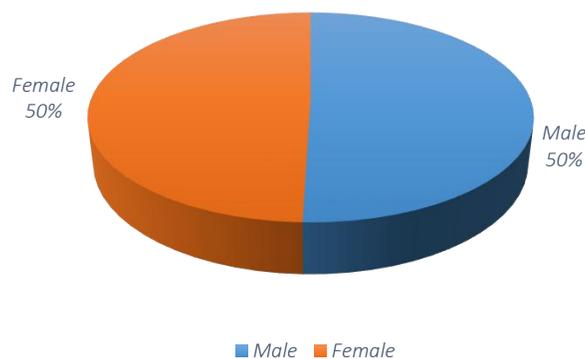
Year	No. of Pre School Centres	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Average size	Child/Care Giver Ratio	Average No of Care Givers per Centre
2012/13	125	4263	411	34	10	3
2013/14	130	3599	423	28	9	3
2014/15	118	3342	481	28	7	4
2015/16	127	3487	487	27	7	4
2016/17	129	3564	456	28	8	4
2017/18	125	3655	451	29	8	4
2018/19	128	3919	540	31	7	4
2019/20	124	3704	480	30	8	4
2020/21	118	3142	368	27	9	3
2021/22	108	2773	332	26	8	3
2022/23	110	3237	371	29	9	3

\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire

**Table 2: Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centers, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

Year	Enrolment	Females	% Females
2012/13	4263	2127	49.89
2013/14	3599	1784	49.57
2014/15	3342	1659	49.64
2015/16	3487	1723	49.41
2016/17	3564	1803	50.59
2017/18	3655	1849	50.59
2018/19	3919	1989	50.75
2019/20	3704	1838	49.62
2020/21	3142	1529	48.66
2021/22	2773	1353	48.79
2022/23	3237	1603	49.52

**Figure 1: Enrolment Distribution of Male and Female Preschool Students 2022/23**



*Table 3: Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2022/23*

<i>Age in Years</i>	<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>	<i>Total</i>
<1	73	54	127
1	139	137	276
2	331	338	669
3	548	569	1117
4	467	452	919
>4	76	53	129
<b>Total</b>	<b>1634</b>	<b>1603</b>	<b>3237</b>

*Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2022/23*

<i>Age in Years</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>% of Boys</i>	<i>% of Girls</i>
<1	127	2.26	1.67
1	276	4.29	4.23
2	669	10.23	10.44
3	1117	16.93	17.58
4	919	14.43	13.96
>4	129	2.35	1.64
<b>Total</b>	<b>3237</b>	<b>50.48</b>	<b>49.52</b>

**Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 5: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment) 2022/23**

<b>Government / Public Pre-School Centres</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Colonarie Government Early Childhood Centre	17
Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre	19
Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre	19
South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre	19
Owia Government Early Childhood Centre	21
Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre	25
Biabou Government Early Childhood Centre	27
Park Hill Government Early Childhood Centre	28
Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre	31
Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre	31
Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre	34
Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre	36
Theresa Jack (Richland Park) Government Early Childhood Centre	44
Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre	47
Edinboro Early Childhood Centre	48
<b>Sub Total</b>	<b>446</b>

<b>Private Pre-School Centres</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Auntie Nicole Day Nursery & Preschool	3
Park Hill Evangelical Preschool ( Precious Gems)	4
Marinda Preschool Services	5
Mustique Preschool	5
Caring Hands Preschool	6
Church Of God Worldwide Mission Preschool	7
Brother Bess Preschool	9
Fancy Preschool	10
Chatoyer Preschool	10
Canouan Kindergarten Preschool	10
Precious Jewels Preschool	11
Questelles Christian Centre	12
The Coral Reef Preschool	12
South Rivers Preschool	13
Wings Of Love Care/Learning Centre	13
No.1 Care For Kids	13
Sunshine Preschool	14
Little Angels Day Nursery And Preschool	14
Ashaki's Child Development	15
Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool	15
Happy Learners Preschool	15
Guiding Light Preschool	16
Spring Village Methodist Preschool	16
Sandy Pearl Preschool	17
Stars Preschool	17
Clifton Preschool	17
Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel Preschool	18
Early Start Preschool	18
Jems Day Care And Preschool	18
Natural Care Preschool	18
Byesave Toddlers & Preschool	19
Play & Learn	19
Because We Care Day Care	19
Happy Hours Preschool	19

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 5: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment) 2022/23**

<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	20
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	20
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	21
<i>Little Eden</i>	21
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	21
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	22
<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>	22
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	23
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	23
<i>Love And Care Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	23
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	24
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	24
<i>Sunny Side Daycare And Pre-School - Ratho Mill</i>	24
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	24
<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>	24
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	24
<i>Creative Minds Preschool</i>	24
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	24
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Preschool And Daycare</i>	25
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	25
<i>Theodora McKenzie Preschool</i>	25
<i>Stubbs Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	26
<i>East Field Preschool</i>	27
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	27
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	27
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	27
<i>Little Eagles Preschool</i>	28
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	29
<i>Nightingale Preschool And Day Care</i>	29
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	30
<i>Laugh and Learn Daycare and Preschool</i>	30
<i>Solid Rock Preschool And Day Care</i>	30
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	32
<i>Rockies Preschool</i>	32
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	35
<i>Happy Heart Daycare And Preschool</i>	36
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	36
<i>Grace And Truth Preschool</i>	37
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	37
<i>Bereran Baptist</i>	39
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	39
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	42
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	42
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	45
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	45
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	45

**Table 5: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment) 2022/23**

<i>Ywca Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	45
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	48
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	51
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care And Preschool</i>	51
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	54
<i>Salvation Army Preschool &amp; Day Nursery</i>	60
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	60
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	61
<i>Unique Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	62
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	66
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	74
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	89
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	90
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	96
<i>Michelle's Early Childhood Development Centre</i>	102

**Total Private Enrolment** **2791**

**Overall Enrolment** **3237**

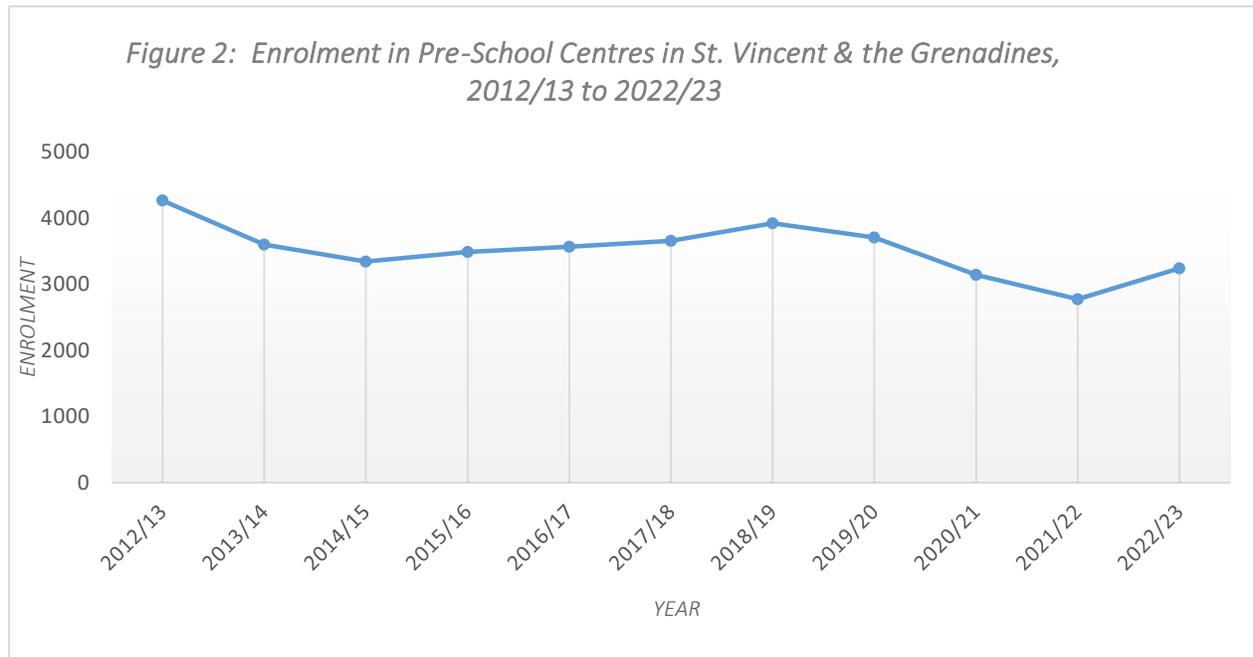
*\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire*

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 6: Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Pre-School Centre, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

<i>Year</i>	<i>No. of Pre-School Centres</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Average size</i>	<i>Child/Caregiver Ratio</i>	<i>Average No. of Care Givers per Centre</i>
2012/13	125	4263	411	34	10	3
2013/14	130	3599	423	28	9	3
2014/15	118	3342	481	28	7	4
2015/16	127	3487	487	27	7	4
2016/17	129	3564	456	28	8	4
2017/18	125	3655	451	29	8	4
2018/19	128	3919	540	31	7	4
2019/20	124	3704	480	30	8	4
2020/21	118	3142	368	27	9	3
2021/22	108	2773	332	26	8	3
2022/23	110	3237	371	29	9	3

*\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire*



**Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 7: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2022/23**

<b>Government / Public Pre-School Centres</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Theresa Jack (Richland Park) Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	44	8	6
<i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	25	4	6
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	19	3	6
<i>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</i>	34	5	7
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	21	3	7
<i>Colonarie Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	17	2	9
<i>Biabou Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	27	3	9
<i>Park Hill Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	28	3	9
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	19	2	10
<i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	19	2	10
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	31	3	10
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	31	3	10
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	47	4	12
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	36	3	12
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	48	4	12
<b>Subtotal Public Preschool Centres / Care Giver Ratio</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>9</b>

<b>Private Pre-School Centers</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Auntie Nicole Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	3	2	2
<i>Church Of God Worldwide Mission Preschool</i>	7	3	2
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	14	4	4
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool ( Precious Gems)</i>	4	1	4
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	10	2	5
<i>Ashaki's Child Development</i>	15	3	5
<i>Marinda Preschool Services</i>	5	1	5
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	10	2	5
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	5	1	5
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	11	2	6
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	23	4	6
<i>Early Start Preschool</i>	18	3	6
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	24	4	6
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	6	1	6
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	24	4	6
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	24	4	6

**Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 7: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2022/23**

<i>Private Pre-School Centers</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	12	2	6
<i>The Coral Reef Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	19	3	6
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	32	5	6
<i>Ywca Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	45	7	6
<i>Wings Of Love Care/Learning Centre</i>	13	2	7
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>East Field Preschool</i>	27	4	7
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	21	3	7
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	21	3	7
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	36	5	7
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	29	4	7
<i>Nightingale Preschool And Day Care</i>	29	4	7
<i>Grace And Truth Preschool</i>	37	5	7
<i>Laugh and Learn Daycare and Preschool</i>	30	4	8
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	45	6	8
<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Solid Rock Preschool And Day Care</i>	30	4	8
<i>Love And Care Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	23	3	8
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	24	3	8
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	96	12	8
<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>	24	3	8
<i>Rockies Preschool</i>	32	4	8
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	74	9	8
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	66	8	8
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Preschool And Daycare</i>	25	3	8
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Theodora McKenzie Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	42	5	8
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	17	2	9
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	17	2	9
<i>Stubbs Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	26	3	9

**Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 7: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2022/23**

<b>Private Pre-School Centers</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	45	5	9
<i>Jems Day Care And Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	54	6	9
<i>Natural Care Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Play &amp; Learn</i>	19	2	10
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	19	2	10
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	48	5	10
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	39	4	10
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	89	9	10
<i>Salvation Army Preschool &amp; Day Nursery</i>	60	6	10
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	20	2	10
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	10	1	10
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	61	6	10
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	51	5	10
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care And Preschool</i>	51	5	10
<i>Little Eden</i>	21	2	11
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	22	2	11
<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>	22	2	11
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	90	8	11
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	23	2	12
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	35	3	12
<i>Sunny Side Daycare And Pre-School - Ratho Mill</i>	24	2	12
<i>Creative Minds Preschool</i>	24	2	12
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	24	2	12
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	37	3	12
<i>Bereran Baptist</i>	39	3	13
<i>Michelle's Early Childhood Development Centre</i>	102	8	13



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 8: Preschool Enrolment by Sex, 2012/13 to 2022/23

Year	Males	Females	Total
2012/13	2136	2127	4263
2013/14	1815	1784	3599
2014/15	1683	1659	3342
2015/16	1764	1723	3487
2016/17	1761	1803	3564
2017/18	1806	1849	3655
2018/19	1930	1989	3919
2019/20	1866	1838	3704
2020/21	1613	1529	3142
2021/22	1420	1353	2773
2022/23	1634	1603	3237

Table 9: Preschool Enrolment by Sex and Type 2012/13 to 2022/23

Year	Public			Private			Overall		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
2012/13	186	164	350	1950	1963	3913	2136	2127	4263
2013/14	192	174	366	1623	1610	3233	1815	1784	3599
2014/15	177	146	323	1506	1513	3019	1683	1659	3342
2015/16	182	166	348	1582	1557	3139	1764	1723	3487
2016/17	189	175	364	1572	1628	3200	1761	1803	3564
2017/18	202	197	399	1604	1652	3256	1806	1849	3655
2018/19	212	222	434	1718	1767	3485	1930	1989	3919
2019/20	189	196	385	1677	1642	3319	1866	1838	3704
2020/21	216	190	406	1397	1339	2736	1613	1529	3142
2021/22	216	220	436	1204	1133	2337	1420	1353	2773
2022/23	239	207	446	1395	1396	2791	1634	1603	3237

Table 10: Percentage Preschool Enrolment by Sex and Type 2012/13 to 2022/23

Year	Public			Private			Overall		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
2012/13	8.71	7.71	8.21	91.29	92.29	91.79	50.11	49.89	100.00
2013/14	10.58	9.75	10.17	89.42	90.25	89.83	50.43	49.57	100.00
2014/15	10.52	8.80	9.66	89.48	91.20	90.34	50.36	49.64	100.00
2015/16	10.32	9.63	9.98	89.68	90.37	90.02	50.59	49.41	100.00
2016/17	10.73	9.71	10.21	89.27	90.29	89.79	49.41	50.59	100.00
2017/18	11.18	10.65	10.92	88.82	89.35	89.08	49.41	50.59	100.00
2018/19	10.98	11.16	11.07	89.02	88.84	88.93	49.25	50.75	100.00
2019/20	10.13	10.66	10.39	89.87	89.34	89.61	50.38	49.62	100.00
2020/21	13.39	12.43	12.92	86.61	87.57	87.08	51.34	48.66	100.00
2021/22	15.21	16.26	15.72	84.79	83.74	84.28	51.21	48.79	100.00
2022/23	14.63	12.91	13.78	85.37	87.09	86.22	50.48	49.52	100.00

Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2022/23

<b>Centres with 15 or less children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Auntie Nicole Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	3
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool ( Precious Gems)</i>	4
<i>Marinda Preschool Services</i>	5
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	5
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	6
<i>Church Of God Worldwide Mission Preschool</i>	7
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	9
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	10
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	10
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	10
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	11
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	12
<i>The Coral Reef Preschool</i>	12
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	13
<i>Wings Of Love Care/Learning Centre</i>	13
<i>No.1 Care For Kids</i>	13
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	14
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	14
<i>Ashaki's Child Development</i>	15
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	15
<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	15

<b>Centres with 16 to 30 children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	16
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	16
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	17
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	17
<i>Colonarie Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	17
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	17
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel Preschool</i>	18
<i>Early Start Preschool</i>	18
<i>Jems Day Care And Preschool</i>	18
<i>Natural Care Preschool</i>	18
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	19
<i>South Rivers Early Childhood Centre</i>	19
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	19
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	19
<i>Play &amp; Learn</i>	19
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	19
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	19
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	20
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	20
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	21

Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2022/23

<b>Centres with 16 to 30 children (Cont'd)</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	21
<i>Little Eden</i>	21
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	21
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	22
<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>	22
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	23
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	23
<i>Love And Care Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	23
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	24
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	24
<i>Sunny Side Daycare And Pre-School - Ratho Mill</i>	24
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	24
<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>	24
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	24
<i>Creative Minds Preschool</i>	24
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	24
<i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	25
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Preschool And Daycare</i>	25
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	25
<i>Theodora McKenzie Preschool</i>	25
<i>Stubbs Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	26
<i>East Field Preschool</i>	27
<i>Biabou Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	27
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	27
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	27
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	27
<i>Park Hill Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	28
<i>Little Eagles Preschool</i>	28
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	29
<i>Nightingale Preschool And Day Care</i>	29
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	30
<i>Laugh and Learn Daycare and Preschool</i>	30
<i>Solid Rock Preschool And Day Care</i>	30

Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2022/23

<b>Centres with 31 to 45 children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre	31
Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre	31
Faith Temple Preschool	32
Rockies Preschool	32
Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood	34
Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool	35
Happy Heart Daycare And Preschool	36
Bless Us Day Nursery And Preschool	36
Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre	36
Grace And Truth Preschool	37
Tiny Tots Preschool	37
Bereran Baptist	39
Glen's Preschool	39
Tiny Treasures Day Nursery And Preschool	42
Precious Jewels Preschool	42
Theresa Jack (Richland Park) Government Early Childhood Centre	44
Discovery Preschool	45
Mulberry Bush Day Nursery And Preschool	45
Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown	45
Ywca Day Nursery And Preschool	45

<b>Centres with 46 to 60 children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre	47
Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool	48
Edinboro Early Childhood Centre	48
Faith Deliverance Preschool	51
Layou Vinsave Day Care And Preschool	51
Head Start Preschool	54
Salvation Army Preschool & Day Nursery	60
Kingstown Evangelical Preschool	60

<b>Centres with &gt; 60 children</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Nazarene Preschool	61
Unique Day Nursery And Preschool	62
Kingstown Methodist Preschool	66
Vinsave Day Nursery & Preschool	74
Rainbow Unique Day Nursery And Preschool	89
Georgetown Methodist Preschool	90
Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery And Preschool	96
Michelle's Early Childhood Development Centre	102

\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire

**Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 12: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment) by District 2022/23**

<b>District 1</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Fancy Preschool	10
Precious Jewels Preschool	11
Sandy Pearl Preschool	17
Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel Preschool	18
Owia Government Early Childhood Centre	21
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>77</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>15</b>

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Deliverance Baptist Preschool	23
Lowmans Windward RC Preschool	24
Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre	25
Biabou Government Early Childhood Centre	27
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>25</b>

<b>District 2</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Sunshine Preschool	14
Stars Preschool	17
Byesave Toddlers & Preschool	19
Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre	31
Grace And Truth Preschool	37
Bereran Baptist	39
Georgetown Methodist Preschool	90
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>247</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>35</b>

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Guiding Light Preschool	16
Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre	19
Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre	19
First Impression Preschool	24
Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool	27
Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre	31
Theresa Jack (Richland Park) Government Early Childhood Centre	44
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>26</b>

<b>District 3</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
Park Hill Evangelical Preschool ( Precious Jewels)	4
South Rivers Preschool	13
Colonarie Government Early Childhood Centre	17
Early Start Preschool	18
South Rivers Early Childhood Centre	19
East Field Preschool	27
Park Hill Government Early Childhood Centre	28
Auntie "B" Preschool	29
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>19</b>

**Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 12: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment) by District 2022/23**

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	6
<i>Jems Day Care And Preschool</i>	18
<i>Sunny Side Daycare And Pre-School - Ratho</i>	24
<i>Stubbs Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	26
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	27
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	30
<i>Laugh and Learn Daycare and Preschool</i>	30
<i>Happy Heart Daycare And Preschool</i>	36
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	37
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	45
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	47
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	48
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	54
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	61

**Total Enrolment                    489**  
**Average Enrolment                35**

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	10
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	12
<i>Wings Of Love Care/Learning Centre</i>	13
<i>No.1 Care For Kids</i>	13
<i>Natural Care Preschool</i>	18
<i>Play &amp; Learn</i>	19
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	19
<i>Little Eden</i>	21
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	22
<i>Creative Minds Preschool</i>	24
<i>Little Eagles Preschool</i>	28
<i>Nightingale Preschool And Day Care</i>	29

**Total Enrolment                    228**  
**Average Enrolment                19**

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Auntie Nicole Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	3
<i>Marinda Preschool Services</i>	5
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	14
<i>Ashaki's Child Development</i>	15
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	15
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	21
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	23
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	24
<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>	24
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	24
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Preschool And Daycare</i>	25
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	32
<i>Rockies Preschool</i>	32
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	36
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	42
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	45
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	45
<i>Ywca Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	45
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	48
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	51
<i>Salvation Army Preschool &amp; Day Nursery</i>	60
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	60
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	66
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	74
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	89
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	96
<i>Michelle's Early Childhood Development Centre</i>	102

**Total Enrolment                    1116**  
**Average Enrolment                41**

**Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 12: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment) by District 2022/23**

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care And Preschool</i>	51
<i>Unique Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	62
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>57</b>

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	15
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	16
<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>	22
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	25
<i>Solid Rock Preschool And Day Care</i>	30
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>22</b>

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Church Of God Worldwide Mission Preschool</i>	7
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	9
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	20
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	20
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	21
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	24
<i>Theodora McKenzie Preschool</i>	25
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	36
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>162</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>20</b>

<b>District 12</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	5
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	19
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood</i>	34
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	35
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	39
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>26</b>

<b>District 13</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	10
<i>The Coral Reef Preschool</i>	12
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	17
<i>Love And Care Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	23
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	27
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	42
<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>Average Enrolment</b>	<b>22</b>

**Overall Enrolment 3237**  
**Overall Average 29**

\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 13: Number of Pre-School Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

<i>District</i>	<i>Locations</i>	<i>2012/13</i>	<i>2013/14</i>	<i>2014/15</i>	<i>2015/16</i>	<i>2016/17</i>	<i>2017/18</i>	<i>2018/19</i>	<i>2019/20</i>	<i>2020/21</i>	<i>2021/22</i>	<i>2022/23</i>
<b>1</b>	<i>North of Overland</i>	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
<b>2</b>	<i>Langley Park, Georgetown &amp; Dickson</i>	5	5	5	5	5	7	7	7	7	7	7
<b>3</b>	<i>Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds</i>	11	11	11	11	11	10	11	10	9	9	8
<b>4</b>	<i>Greggs and Lowmans Windward</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
<b>5</b>	<i>Marriaqua &amp; Richland Park</i>	7	7	7	7	7	6	6	6	7	7	7
<b>6</b>	<i>Brighton, Belmont, Gomea, Fairhall</i>	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	13	14
<b>7</b>	<i>Kingstown</i>	33	38	33	34	35	34	36	33	29	26	27
<b>8</b>	<i>Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament</i>	13	12	12	14	16	14	14	14	13	11	12
<b>9</b>	<i>Layou</i>	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	2	2
<b>10</b>	<i>Barrouallie to Spring</i>	4	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
<b>11</b>	<i>Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes</i>	10	11	9	11	10	9	9	9	9	8	8
<b>12</b>	<i>Northern Grenadines (Bequia &amp; Mustique)</i>	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
<b>13</b>	<i>Sothern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)</i>	7	7	5	6	7	6	6	6	6	6	6
	<b>Total</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>110</b>

\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 14: Preschool Enrolment by Sex and District 2015/16 to 2022/23

Year	District	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
	Locations	North of Overland	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	Greggs and Lowmans Windward	Marriaqua & Richland Park	Brighton Belmont Gomea Fairhall	Kingstown	Questelles Clare Valley to Buccament	Layout	Barrouallie to Spring	Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes	Northern Grenadines (Bequia & Mustique)	Sothorn Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)	
2015/16	Male	44	113	128	52	109	248	573	155	50	73	90	62	67	1764
	Female	54	117	124	48	101	252	570	134	46	43	82	79	73	1723
	<b>Total</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>1143</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>3487</b>
2016/17	Male	45	120	123	32	93	240	570	176	49	59	108	68	78	1761
	Female	55	115	128	37	110	252	605	152	41	55	96	75	82	1803
	<b>Total</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>1175</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>3564</b>
2017/18	Male	48	153	89	58	105	250	603	147	49	51	98	87	68	1806
	Female	59	157	113	61	102	259	616	123	60	54	97	69	79	1849
	<b>Total</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>1219</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>3655</b>
2018/19	Male	57	161	115	43	117	267	618	152	62	77	90	93	78	1930
	Female	55	172	132	59	116	245	684	134	81	60	95	71	85	1989
	<b>Total</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>1302</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>3919</b>
2019/20	Male	52	158	116	43	105	258	607	124	64	63	107	96	73	1866
	Female	55	166	98	50	117	258	616	122	76	57	85	79	59	1838
	<b>Total</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>1223</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>3704</b>
2020/21	Male	51	145	107	49	92	229	513	112	60	56	81	69	49	1613
	Female	51	118	88	50	87	201	547	99	58	53	69	60	48	1529
	<b>Total</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>1060</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>3142</b>
2021/22	Male	47	110	85	52	82	191	457	91	42	63	83	53	64	1420
	Female	37	84	98	55	77	178	447	90	36	55	81	58	57	1353
	<b>Total</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>2773</b>
2022/23	Male	51	123	78	54	82	242	572	117	55	57	83	55	65	1634
	Female	26	124	77	45	98	247	544	111	58	51	79	77	66	1603
	<b>Total</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>1116</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>3237</b>

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

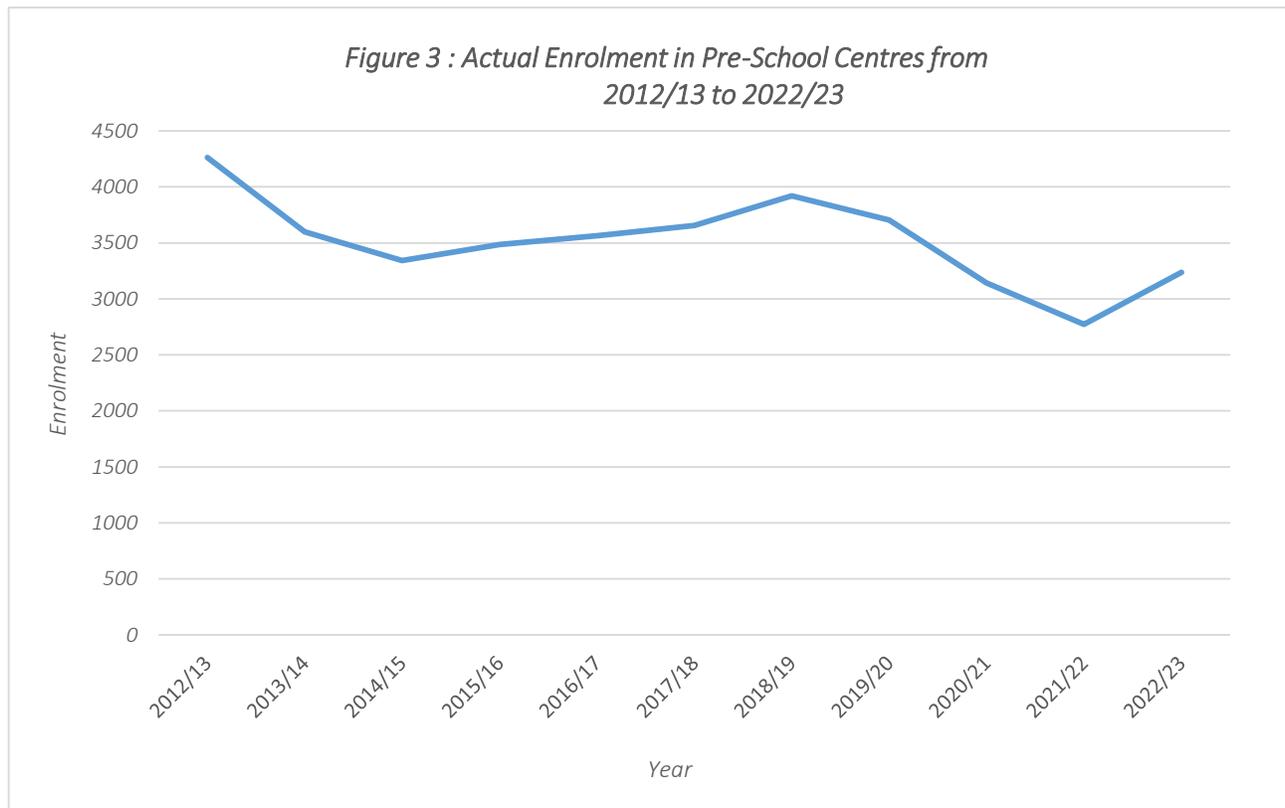
Table 15: Average Size of Preschool by Sex and District 2015/16 to 2022/23

Year	District	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Overall Average
	Locations	North of Overland	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	Greggs and Lowmans Windward	Marriaqua & Richland Park	Brighton Belmont Gomea Fairhall	Kingstown	Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament	Layout	Barroual lie to Spring	Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes	Northern Grenadines (Bequia & Mustique)	Sothorn Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)	
2015/16	Male	11	23	12	13	18	15	17	11	17	15	9	12	11	14
	Female	14	23	11	12	17	15	17	10	15	9	8	16	12	14
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>28</b>
2016/17	Male	11	24	11	11	13	15	16	12	16	12	11	14	11	14
	Female	14	23	12	12	16	16	17	10	14	11	10	15	12	14
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>28</b>
2017/18	Male	10	22	8	15	15	15	18	11	16	10	11	17	11	14
	Female	12	22	10	15	16	15	18	9	20	11	11	14	13	14
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>28</b>
2018/19	Male	11	23	10	11	20	16	17	11	21	15	10	19	13	15
	Female	11	25	12	15	19	14	19	10	27	12	11	14	14	16
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>31</b>
2019/20	Male	10	23	12	11	18	15	18	9	21	13	12	19	12	15
	Female	11	24	10	13	20	15	19	9	25	11	9	16	10	15
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>29</b>
2020/21	Male	10	21	12	12	13	14	18	9	20	11	9	14	8	13
	Female	10	17	10	13	13	13	19	8	19	11	8	12	8	12
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>25</b>
2021/22	Male	9	16	9	13	9	12	19	7	14	13	9	11	11	12
	Female	7	12	10	14	10	11	15	7	12	11	9	12	10	11
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>
2022/23	Male	10	18	8	14	9	14	20	8	18	11	9	11	11	12
	Female	5	18	8	11	14	15	19	8	19	10	9	15	11	12
	<b>Overall Average</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>25</b>

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 16 : Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Population 0-4</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Percentage</b>
2012/13	8709	4263	<b>48.95</b>
2013/14	8716	3599	<b>41.29</b>
2014/15	8723	3342	<b>38.31</b>
2015/16	8730	3487	<b>39.94</b>
2016/17	8736	3564	<b>40.80</b>
2017/18	8694	3655	<b>42.04</b>
2018/19	8750	3919	<b>44.79</b>
2019/20	8757	3704	<b>42.30</b>
2020/21	8764	3142	<b>35.85</b>
2021/22	8733	2773	<b>31.75</b>
2022/23	8742	3237	<b>37.03</b>



*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 17: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios 2022/23**

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Auntie Nicole Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	3	2	2
<i>Church Of God Worldwide Mission Preschool</i>	7	3	2
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	14	4	4
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool ( Precious Gems)</i>	4	1	4
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	10	2	5
<i>Ashaki's Child Development</i>	15	3	5
<i>Marinda Preschool Services</i>	5	1	5
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	10	2	5
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	5	1	5
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	11	2	6
<i>Theresa Jack (Richland Park) Government Early Childhoo</i>	44	8	6
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	23	4	6
<i>Early Start Preschool</i>	18	3	6
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	24	4	6
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	6	1	6
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	24	4	6
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	24	4	6
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	12	2	6
<i>The Coral Reef Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	25	4	6
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	19	3	6
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	19	3	6
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	32	5	6
<i>Ywca Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	45	7	6
<i>Wings Of Love Care/Learning Centre</i>	13	2	7
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>East Field Preschool</i>	27	4	7
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood</i>	34	5	7
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	21	3	7
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	21	3	7
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	21	3	7

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 17: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios 2022/23**

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	36	5	7
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	29	4	7
<i>Nightingale Preschool And Day Care</i>	29	4	7
<i>Grace And Truth Preschool</i>	37	5	7
<i>Laugh and Learn Daycare and Preschool</i>	30	4	8
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	45	6	8
<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Solid Rock Preschool And Day Care</i>	30	4	8
<i>Love And Care Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	23	3	8
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	24	3	8
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	96	12	8
<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>	24	3	8
<i>Rockies Preschool</i>	32	4	8
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	74	9	8
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	66	8	8
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Preschool And Daycare</i>	25	3	8
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	42	5	8
<i>Theodora McKenzie Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	17	2	9
<i>Colonarie Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	17	2	9
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	17	2	9
<i>Stubbs Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	26	3	9
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>Biabou Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	27	3	9
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	45	5	9
<i>Jems Day Care And Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	54	6	9
<i>Natural Care Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Park Hill Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	28	3	9
<i>South Rivers Early Childhood Centre</i>	19	2	10
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	19	2	10

**Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 17: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios 2022/23**

<b>Institutions</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Play &amp; Learn</i>	19	2	10
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	19	2	10
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	48	5	10
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	39	4	10
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	89	9	10
<i>Salvation Army Preschool &amp; Day Nursery</i>	60	6	10
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	20	2	10
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	10	1	10
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	61	6	10
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	51	5	10
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care And Preschool</i>	51	5	10
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	31	3	10
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	31	3	10
<i>Little Eden</i>	21	2	11
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	22	2	11
<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>	22	2	11
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	90	8	11
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	23	2	12
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	35	3	12
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	47	4	12
<i>Sunny Side Daycare And Pre-School - Ratho Mill</i>	24	2	12
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	48	4	12
<i>Creative Minds Preschool</i>	24	2	12
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	24	2	12
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	36	3	12
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	37	3	12
<i>Bereran Baptist</i>	39	3	13
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	13	1	13
<i>No.1 Care For Kids</i>	13	1	13
<i>Michelle's Early Childhood Development Centre</i>	102	8	13
<i>Little Eagles Preschool</i>	28	2	14
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	42	3	14
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	30	2	15
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	45	3	15
<i>Happy Heart Daycare And Preschool</i>	36	2	18
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	60	3	20
<i>Unique Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	62	3	21
<b>Overall</b>	<b>3237</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>9</b>

\*\* This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 18: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio by District 2022/23**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	10	2	5
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	11	2	6
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	21	3	7
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	17	2	9
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>77</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	17	3	6
<i>Byesave Toddlers &amp; Preschool</i>	19	3	6
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Grace And Truth Preschool</i>	37	5	7
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	31	3	10
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	90	8	11
<i>Bereran Baptist</i>	39	3	13
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>247</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>35</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool ( Precious Gems)</i>	4	1	4
<i>Early Start Preschool</i>	18	3	6
<i>East Field Preschool</i>	27	4	7
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	29	4	7
<i>Colonarie Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	17	2	9
<i>Park Hill Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	28	3	9
<i>South Rivers Early Childhood Centre</i>	19	2	10
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	13	1	13
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>155</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>

**Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 18: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio by District 2022/23**

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	23	4	6
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	24	4	6
<i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	25	4	6
<i>Biabou Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	27	3	9
<b>District Total</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Theresa Jack (Richland Park) Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	44	8	6
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	19	3	6
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	24	3	8
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	19	2	10
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	31	3	10
<b>District Total</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Care Givers</b>	<b>Child/Care Giver Ratio</b>
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	6	1	6
<i>Laugh and Learn Daycare and Preschool</i>	30	4	8
<i>Stubbs Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	26	3	9
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	45	5	9
<i>Jems Day Care And Preschool</i>	18	2	9
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	54	6	9
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	48	5	10
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	61	6	10
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	47	4	12
<i>Sunny Side Daycare And Pre-School - Ratho Mill</i>	24	2	12
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	37	3	12
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	30	2	15
<i>Happy Heart Daycare And Preschool</i>	36	2	18
<b>District Total</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>District Average</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 18: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio by District 2022/23**

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Auntie Nicole Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	3	2	2
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	14	4	4
<i>Ashaki's Child Development</i>	15	3	5
<i>Marinda Preschool Services</i>	5	1	5
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	24	4	6
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	24	4	6
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	32	5	6
<i>Ywca Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	45	7	6
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	21	3	7
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	36	5	7
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	45	6	8
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	96	12	8
<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>	24	3	8
<i>Rockies Preschool</i>	32	4	8
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery &amp; Preschool</i>	74	9	8
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	66	8	8
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Preschool And Daycare</i>	25	3	8
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	42	5	8
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	89	9	10
<i>Salvation Army Preschool &amp; Day Nursery</i>	60	6	10
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	51	5	10
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	23	2	12
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	48	4	12
<i>Michelle's Early Childhood Development Centre</i>	102	8	13
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	45	3	15
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	60	3	20
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>1116</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>9</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>41</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 18: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio by District 2022/23**

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Wings Of Love Care/Learning Centre</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Nightingale Preschool And Day Care</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Natural Care Preschool</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Play &amp; Learn</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Little Eden</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Creative Minds Preschool</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>No.1 Care For Kids</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Little Eagles Preschool</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>14</i>
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b><i>228</i></b>	<b><i>25</i></b>	<b><i>9</i></b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b><i>19</i></b>	<b><i>2</i></b>	<b><i>9</i></b>

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care And Preschool</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Unique Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>21</i>
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b><i>113</i></b>	<b><i>8</i></b>	<b><i>14</i></b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b><i>57</i></b>	<b><i>4</i></b>	<b><i>14</i></b>

<i>District 10</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Solid Rock Preschool And Day Care</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>11</i>
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b><i>108</i></b>	<b><i>13</i></b>	<b><i>8</i></b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b><i>22</i></b>	<b><i>3</i></b>	<b><i>8</i></b>

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 18: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratio by District 2022/23**

<i>District 11</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Church Of God Worldwide Mission Preschool</i>	7	3	2
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	21	3	7
<i>Theodora McKenzie Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	20	2	10
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	24	2	12
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	36	3	12
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>162</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>8</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>

<i>District 12</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	5	1	5
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood</i>	34	5	7
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	39	4	10
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	35	3	12
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>132</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>

<i>District 13</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>The Coral Reef Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Love And Care Day Nursery And Preschool</i>	23	3	8
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	17	2	9
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	10	1	10
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	42	3	14
<b><i>District Total</i></b>	<b>131</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>
<b><i>District Average</i></b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>

<b><i>Total Enrolment</i></b>	<b>3237</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>9</b>
<b><i>Overall Average</i></b>	<b>29</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>

*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 19: Enrolment in Early Childhood Centres by Age, Gender and Level 2022/23*

<i>Age Last Birthday before Oct. 15th</i>	<i>Gender</i>	<i>Day Care</i>	<i>Preschool</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Both</i>
<i>&lt; 1 year</i>	<i>M</i>	73		73	127
	<i>F</i>	54		54	
<i>1 year</i>	<i>M</i>	139		139	276
	<i>F</i>	137		137	
<i>2 years</i>	<i>M</i>	331		331	669
	<i>F</i>	338		338	
<i>3 years</i>	<i>M</i>		548	548	1117
	<i>F</i>		569	569	
<i>4 years</i>	<i>M</i>		467	467	919
	<i>F</i>		452	452	
<i>&gt;4 years</i>	<i>M</i>		76	76	129
	<i>F</i>		53	53	
<i>Gender Enrolment</i>	<i>M</i>	543	1091	1634	3237
	<i>F</i>	529	1074	1603	
<i>Total Enrolment</i>		<b>1072</b>	<b>2165</b>	<b>3237</b>	

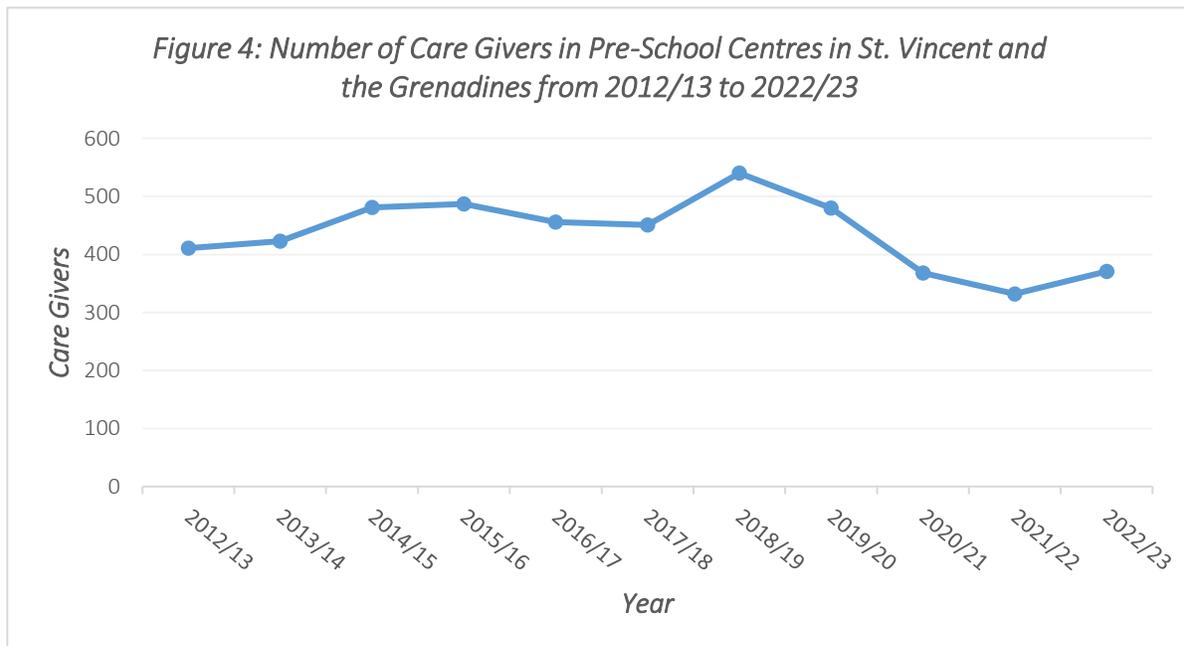
*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 20: Number of Care Givers by District 2012/13 to 2022/23*

Year	District													Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	North of Overland	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	Greggs and Lowmans Windward	Marriaqua & Richland Park	Brighton, Belmont, Gomea, Fairhall	Kingstown	Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament	Layout	Barrouallie to Spring	Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes	Northern Grenadines (Bequia & Mustique)	Sothorn Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)	
<b>2012/13</b>	10	27	31	11	17	62	143	32	6	13	24	13	22	<b>411</b>
<b>2013/14</b>	9	31	34	12	21	62	146	27	7	14	21	17	22	<b>423</b>
<b>2014/15</b>	16	31	29	13	25	74	171	39	10	12	27	13	21	<b>481</b>
<b>2015/16</b>	17	25	38	13	29	71	160	43	12	12	31	14	22	<b>487</b>
<b>2016/17</b>	11	24	31	11	18	62	167	44	11	13	29	15	20	<b>456</b>
<b>2017/18</b>	19	26	23	11	18	69	168	38	12	13	24	16	14	<b>451</b>
<b>2018/19</b>	17	39	39	16	29	72	194	39	13	17	29	17	19	<b>540</b>
<b>2019/20</b>	17	29	37	14	22	74	162	36	11	16	26	18	18	<b>480</b>
<b>2020/21</b>	17	26	21	13	18	52	128	27	10	9	17	16	14	<b>368</b>
<b>2021/22</b>	10	21	18	14	19	44	126	20	7	5	19	15	14	<b>332</b>
<b>2022/23</b>	11	27	20	15	24	48	130	25	8	13	21	15	14	<b>371</b>

Table 21: Number of Care Givers in Preschool Centres, 2012/13 to 2022/23

Year	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
2012/13	4263	411	10
2013/14	3599	423	9
2014/15	3342	481	7
2015/16	3487	487	7
2016/17	3564	456	8
2017/18	3655	451	8
2018/19	3919	540	7
2019/20	3704	480	8
2020/21	3142	368	9
2021/22	2773	332	8
2022/23	3237	371	9



*Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 22: Child/Caregiver Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

<i>District</i>	<i>Locations</i>	<i>2012/13</i>	<i>2013/14</i>	<i>2014/15</i>	<i>2015/16</i>	<i>2016/17</i>	<i>2017/18</i>	<i>2018/19</i>	<i>2019/20</i>	<i>2020/21</i>	<i>2021/22</i>	<i>2022/23</i>
<b>1</b>	<i>North of Overland</i>	10	11	6	6	9	6	7	6	6	8	7
<b>2</b>	<i>Langley Park, Georgetown &amp; Dickson</i>	12	9	8	9	10	12	9	11	10	9	9
<b>3</b>	<i>Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds</i>	9	7	8	7	8	9	6	6	9	10	8
<b>4</b>	<i>Greggs and Lowmans Windward</i>	12	7	8	8	6	11	6	7	8	8	7
<b>5</b>	<i>Marriaqua &amp; Richland Park</i>	13	11	8	7	11	12	8	10	10	8	8
<b>6</b>	<i>Brighton, Belmont, Gomea, Fairhall</i>	10	8	6	7	8	7	7	7	8	8	10
<b>7</b>	<i>Kingstown</i>	10	8	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	7	9
<b>8</b>	<i>Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament</i>	8	8	6	7	7	7	7	7	8	9	9
<b>9</b>	<i>Layout</i>	14	12	8	8	8	9	11	13	12	11	14
<b>10</b>	<i>Barrouallie to Spring</i>	13	9	9	10	9	8	8	8	12	24	8
<b>11</b>	<i>Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes</i>	10	10	6	6	7	8	6	7	9	9	9
<b>12</b>	<i>Northern Grenadines (Bequia &amp; Mustique)</i>	15	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	8	7	9
<b>13</b>	<i>Sothern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)</i>	8	8	6	6	8	11	9	7	7	9	9
	<b>Average Child/ Care Giver Ratio</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>

## **Primary Education**

*This section provides an overview of primary education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines, adhering to the international standard classification of education 2011. Primary education aims to equip students with foundational skills in literacy, numeracy, and overall personal development, thereby laying a strong groundwork for subsequent academic pursuits, particularly in lower secondary education. The focus of primary education is on imparting fundamental knowledge and skills without significant specialization.*

*During the academic year 2022/23, St. Vincent and the Grenadines saw a total enrollment of 12,163 students across 67 primary institutions. Among these students, 6,023 were female, and 6,140 were male. Of the total enrollment, 1,369 students were registered in 11 government-assisted primary institutions, with the majority, 10,794 students, enrolled in government-run institutions.*

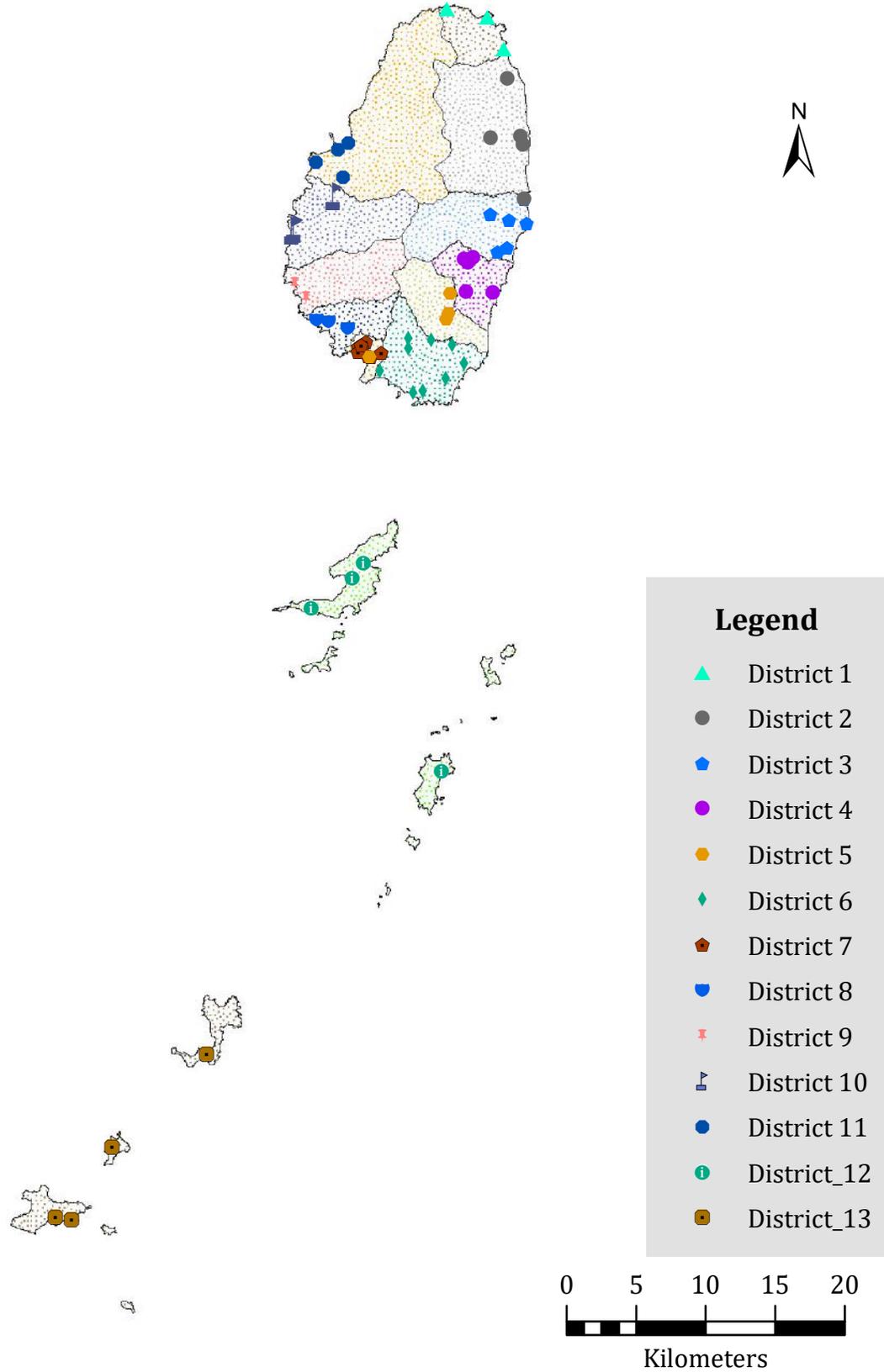
*Across the 67 primary institutions, there are 993 teachers, with approximately 80% (782 teachers) being formally trained. Notably, female teachers constitute around 88% of the primary school teaching cohort, while male teachers make up just over 12% of the total number.*

*The primary education system in St. Vincent and the Grenadines boasts low dropout and repetition rates, with less than 1% of students leaving school and a repetition rate of under 2%. However, it's worth highlighting that male students exhibit double the repetition and dropout rates compared to their female counterparts. District 6 recorded the highest number of repeaters, with 50 out of 226 students, while Districts 13 and 4 had the highest percentage of repeaters, each surpassing 5% of students repeating a grade.*

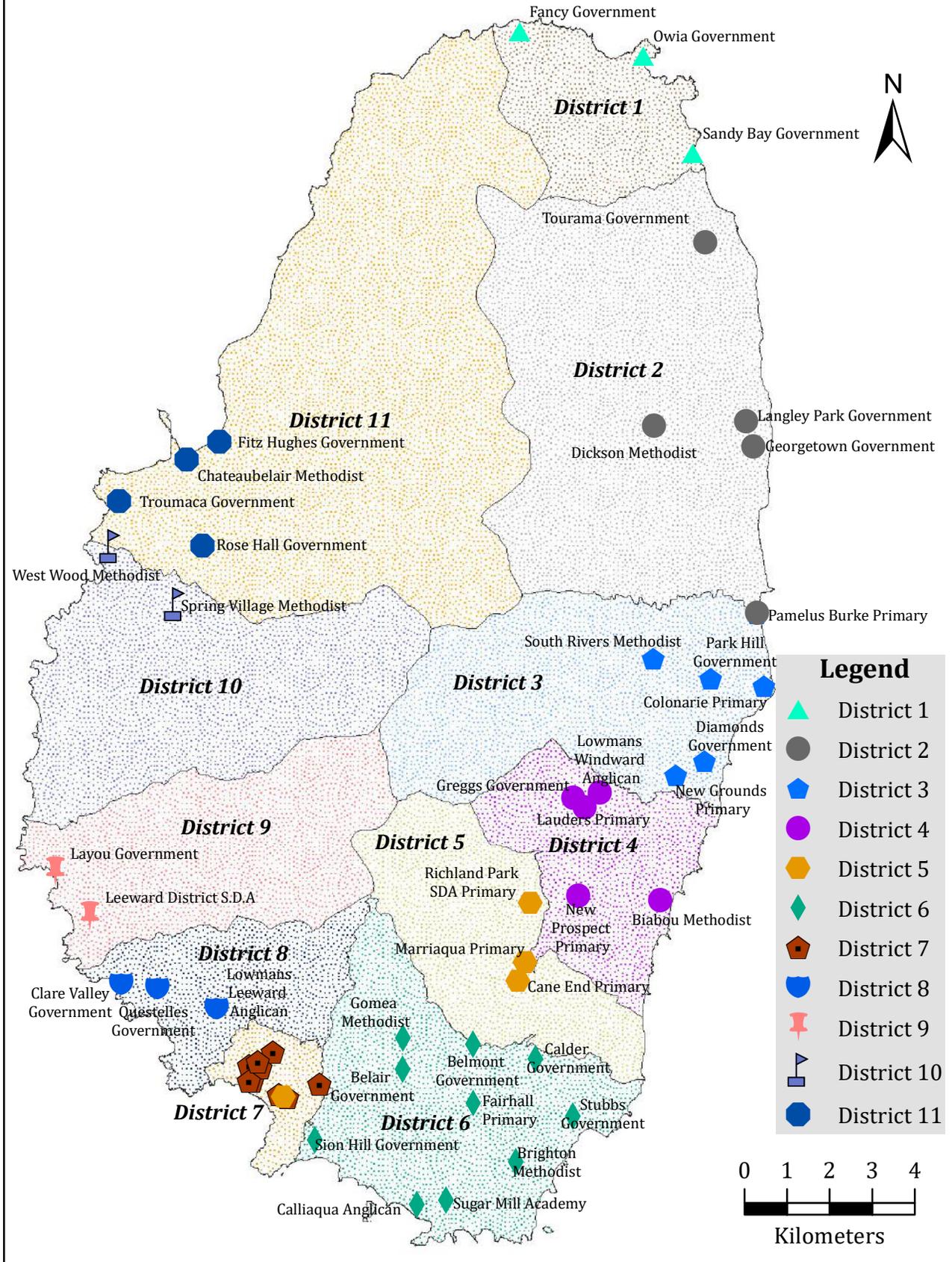
*In 2014, the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA) replaced the Common Entrance Examinations, becoming the standardized assessment for primary school leavers. The CPEA evaluates students' proficiency in essential literacies required for transition to higher levels of education. Since its implementation, the pass rates have generally exceeded 80%, with females consistently outperforming males.*

*Overall, primary education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines emphasizes foundational skills and personal development, with a strong focus on literacy, numeracy, and preparing students for future academic endeavors. While the system demonstrates commendable success in minimizing dropout and repetition rates, there are disparities between genders that warrant attention and targeted interventions to ensure equitable educational outcomes for all students.*

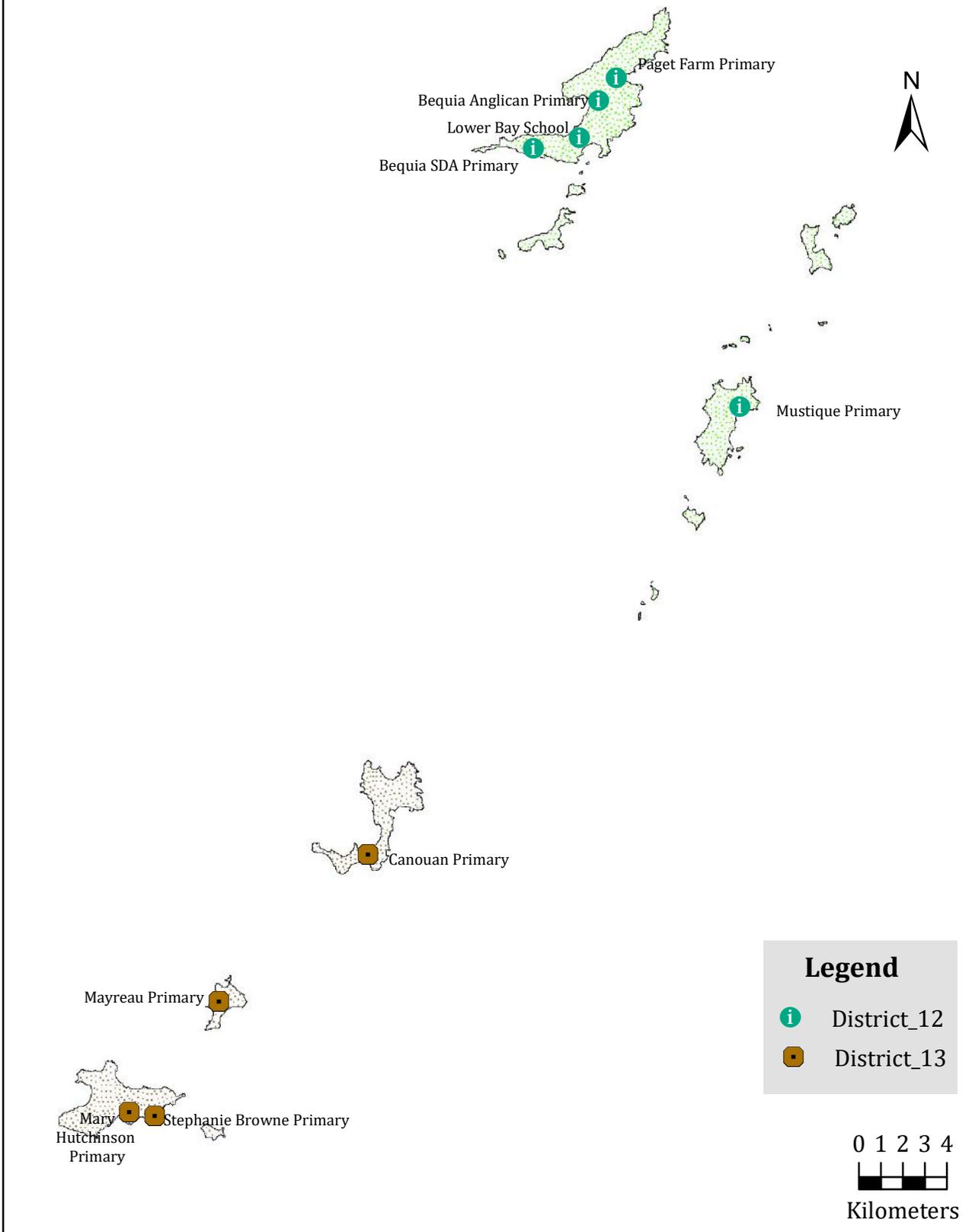
# Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



# Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District



# Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

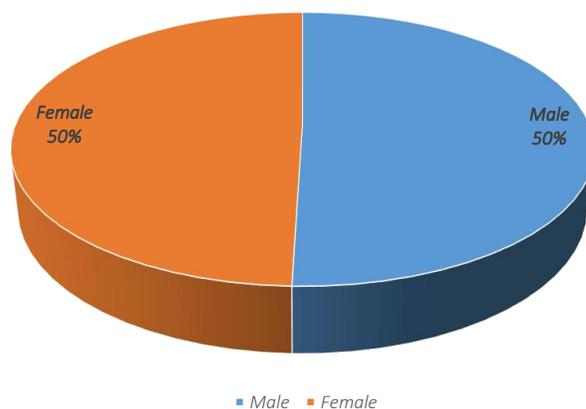
Table 23: Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2011/12 to 2022/23

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average School Size	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Average Number of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
2011/12	68	13811	877	39.5	203	16	13	2860
2012/13	68	13609	890	38.7	200	15	13	2844
2013/14	68	13427	856	40.0	197	16	13	2979
2014/15	68	13363	871	43.3	197	15	13	3240
2015/16	68	13173	908	40.9	194	15	13	3105
2016/17	68	13026	905	45.0	192	14	13	3455
2017/18	68	13194	917	44.9	194	14	13	3403
2018/19	68	12962	905	46.0	191	14	13	3549
2019/20	68	13029	931	48.4	192	14	14	3715
2020/21	67	12865	952	50.1	192	14	14	3894
2021/22	67	12451	972	51.5	186	13	15	4136
2022/23	67	12163	980	52.1	182	12	15	4283

Table 24: Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 2011/12 to 2022/23

Year	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
2011/12	13811	6697	48.49
2012/13	13609	6551	48.14
2013/14	13427	6535	48.67
2014/15	13363	6526	48.84
2015/16	13173	6441	48.90
2016/17	13026	6387	49.03
2017/18	13194	6509	49.33
2018/19	12962	6347	48.97
2019/20	13029	6438	49.41
2020/21	12865	6333	49.23
2021/22	12451	6172	49.57
2022/23	12163	6023	49.52

Figure 5: Enrolment Distribution of Male and Female Primary School Students 2022/23



**Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 25: Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2011/12 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>	<b>Transfers out of St. Vincent</b>	<b>Total Number of Leavers</b>	<b>% Leaver Rate</b>
2011/12	13811	51		51	0.37
2012/13	13609	57		57	0.42
2013/14	13427	15	69	84	0.63
2014/15	13363	31	48	79	0.59
2015/16	13173	7	51	58	0.44
2016/17	13026	3	66	69	0.53
2017/18	13194	7	52	59	0.45
2018/19	12962	5	71	76	0.59
2019/20	13029	16	38	54	0.41
2020/21	12865	9	30	39	0.30
2021/22	12451	10	76	86	0.69
2022/23	12163	7	65	72	0.59

**Table 26: Male Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2011/12 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Male Enrolment</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>	<b>Transfers out of St. Vincent</b>	<b>Total Number of Leavers</b>	<b>% Leaver Rate</b>
2011/12	7114	31		31	0.44
2012/13	7058	33		33	0.47
2013/14	6892	9	32	41	0.59
2014/15	6836	19	29	48	0.70
2015/16	6732	3	26	29	0.43
2016/17	6639	1	38	39	0.59
2017/18	6685	3	25	28	0.42
2018/19	6615	3	37	40	0.60
2019/20	6591	10	25	35	0.53
2020/21	6532	5	18	23	0.35
2021/22	6279	4	42	46	0.73
2022/23	6140	5	28	33	0.54

**Table 27: Female Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2011/12 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Female Enrolment</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>	<b>Transfers out of St. Vincent</b>	<b>Total Number of Leavers</b>	<b>% Leaver Rate</b>
2011/12	6697	20		20	0.30
2012/13	6551	24		24	0.37
2013/14	6535	6	37	43	0.66
2014/15	6527	12	19	31	0.47
2015/16	6441	4	25	29	0.45
2016/17	6387	2	28	30	0.47
2017/18	6509	4	27	31	0.48
2018/19	6347	2	34	36	0.57
2019/20	6438	6	13	19	0.30
2020/21	6333	4	12	16	0.25
2021/22	6172	6	34	40	0.65
2022/23	6023	2	37	39	0.65

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2011/12 to 2022/23

Year	Dropouts by Grade							Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6		
2011/12	1	5	8	8	10	9	10	51	0.37
2012/13	7	11	12	11	8	3	5	57	0.42
2013/14	2	0	3	2	3	2	3	15	0.11
2014/15	5	4	8	1	6	2	5	31	0.23
2015/16	3	1	0	1	0	1	1	7	0.05
2016/17	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0.02
2017/18	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	7	0.05
2018/19	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	5	0.04
2019/20	3	2	3	1	2	3	2	16	0.12
2020/21	2	0	0	5	1	1		9	0.07
2021/22	3	4	0	0	0	0	3	10	0.08
2022/23	0	3	0	1	1	2	0	7	0.06

Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2011/12 to 2022/23

Year	Dropouts by Grade							Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6		
2011/12	1	2	5	7	6	5	5	31	0.44
2012/13	5	6	5	8	5	2	2	33	0.47
2013/14	1	0	1	1	2	1	3	9	0.13
2014/15	4	3	2	1	4	2	3	19	0.28
2015/16	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	0.04
2016/17	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.02
2017/18	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0.04
2018/19	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0.05
2019/20	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	10	0.15
2020/21	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	5	0.08
2021/22	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	0.06
2022/23	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	5	0.08

Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2011/12 to 2022/23

Year	Dropouts by Grade							Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6		
2011/12	0	3	3	1	4	4	5	20	0.30
2012/13	2	5	7	3	3	1	3	24	0.37
2013/14	1	0	2	1	1	1	0	6	0.09
2014/15	1	1	6	0	2	0	2	12	0.18
2015/16	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0.06
2016/17	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0.03
2017/18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0.06
2018/19	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0.03
2019/20	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	6	0.09
2020/21	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0.06
2021/22	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	0.10
2022/23	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0.03

Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2022/23

Year	Repeaters by Grade							Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6		
Male	39	18	21	8	38	27	2	153	2.49
Female	19	12	9	11	11	11	0	73	1.21
Total	58	30	30	19	49	38	2	226	1.86

**Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 32: Repetition Rate at the Primary School Level, 2011/12 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>Repetition Rate</b>
2011/12	13811	677	5.07
2012/13	13609	605	4.38
2013/14	13427	352	2.59
2014/15	13363	374	2.79
2015/16	13173	302	2.26
2016/17	13026	377	2.86
2017/18	13194	272	2.09
2018/19	12962	282	2.14
2019/20	13029	200	1.54
2020/21	12865	121	0.93
2021/22	12451	282	2.19
2022/23	12163	226	1.82

**Table 33: Male Repetition Rate at the Primary School Level, 2011/12 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Male Enrolment</b>	<b>Male Repeaters</b>	<b>Male Repetition Rate</b>
2011/12	7114	430	6.27
2012/13	7058	371	5.22
2013/14	6892	229	3.24
2014/15	6836	240	3.48
2015/16	6732	202	2.95
2016/17	6639	235	3.49
2017/18	6685	189	2.85
2018/19	6615	177	2.65
2019/20	6591	116	1.75
2020/21	6532	85	1.29
2021/22	6854	179	2.74
2022/23	6140	153	2.23

**Table 34: Female Repetition Rate at the Primary School Level, 2011/12 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Female Enrolment</b>	<b>Female Repeaters</b>	<b>Female Repetition Rate</b>
2011/12	6697	247	3.79
2012/13	6551	234	3.49
2013/14	6535	123	1.88
2014/15	6527	134	2.05
2015/16	6441	100	1.53
2016/17	6387	141	2.19
2017/18	6509	83	1.30
2018/19	6347	105	1.61
2019/20	6438	84	1.32
2020/21	6333	36	0.56
2021/22	6172	103	1.63
2022/23	6023	73	1.18

**Table 35: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2011/12 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>Female Repeaters</b>	<b>% Female Repeaters</b>
2011/12	677	247	36.48
2012/13	605	234	38.68
2013/14	352	123	34.94
2014/15	374	134	35.83
2015/16	302	100	33.11
2016/17	377	141	37.40
2017/18	272	83	30.51
2018/19	282	105	37.23
2019/20	200	84	42.00
2020/21	121	36	29.75
2021/22	302	103	34.11
2022/23	226	73	32.30

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2022/23

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	63	-	-
<i>Owia Government</i>	110	-	-
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	272	1	0.37
<b>Total for District One</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.22</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	92	-	-
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	375	1	0.27
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	190	-	-
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	91	4	4.40
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	169	-	-
<b>Total for District Two</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.55</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	161	-	-
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	133	-	-
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	82	6	7.32
<i>Colonaire Government</i>	110	1	0.91
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	183	1	0.55
<b>Total for District Three</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1.20</b>

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	135	12	8.89
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	121	4	3.31
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	87	-	-
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	43	2	4.65
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	111	7	6.31
<b>Total for District Four</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>5.03</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2022/23**

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	96	1	1.04
<i>Cane End Primary</i>	110	6	5.45
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	251	7	2.79
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	161	1	0.62
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	148	6	4.05
<b><i>Total for District Five</i></b>	<b>766</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>2.74</b>

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	95	-	-
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	155	4	2.58
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	184	14	7.61
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	321	7	2.18
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	158	8	5.06
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	131	10	7.63
<i>Belmont Government</i>	141	-	-
<i>Belair Government</i>	160	-	-
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	255	4	1.57
<i>Calder Government</i>	54	3	5.56
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	123	-	-
<i>Summit School</i>	2	-	-
<b><i>Total for District Six</i></b>	<b>1779</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>2.81</b>

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	810	-	-
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	321	8	2.49
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	404	10	2.48
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	399	12	3.01
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	65	2	3.08
<i>C.W.Prescod</i>	708	6	0.85
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	635	2	0.31
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	121	-	-
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	137	1	0.73
<b><i>Total for District Seven</i></b>	<b>3600</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1.14</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2022/23

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	330	-	-
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	152	-	-
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	395	10	2.53
<b><i>Total for District Eight</i></b>	<b>877</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1.14</b>

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	141	5	3.55
<i>Layou Government</i>	251	2	0.80
<i>Leeward District SDA</i>	74	2	2.70
<b><i>Total for District Nine</i></b>	<b>466</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1.93</b>

<i>District 10</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	199	3	1.51
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	324	-	-
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	88	2	2.27
<b><i>Total for District Ten</i></b>	<b>611</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.82</b>

<i>District 11</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	44	3	6.82
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	154	-	-
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	67	-	-
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	208	-	-
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	142	7	4.93
<b><i>Total for District Eleven</i></b>	<b>615</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1.63</b>

<i>District 12</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>% Repeaters</i>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	222	2	0.90
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	155	12	7.74
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	71	6	8.45
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	43	-	-
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	15	-	-
<b><i>Total for District Twelve</i></b>	<b>506</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3.95</b>

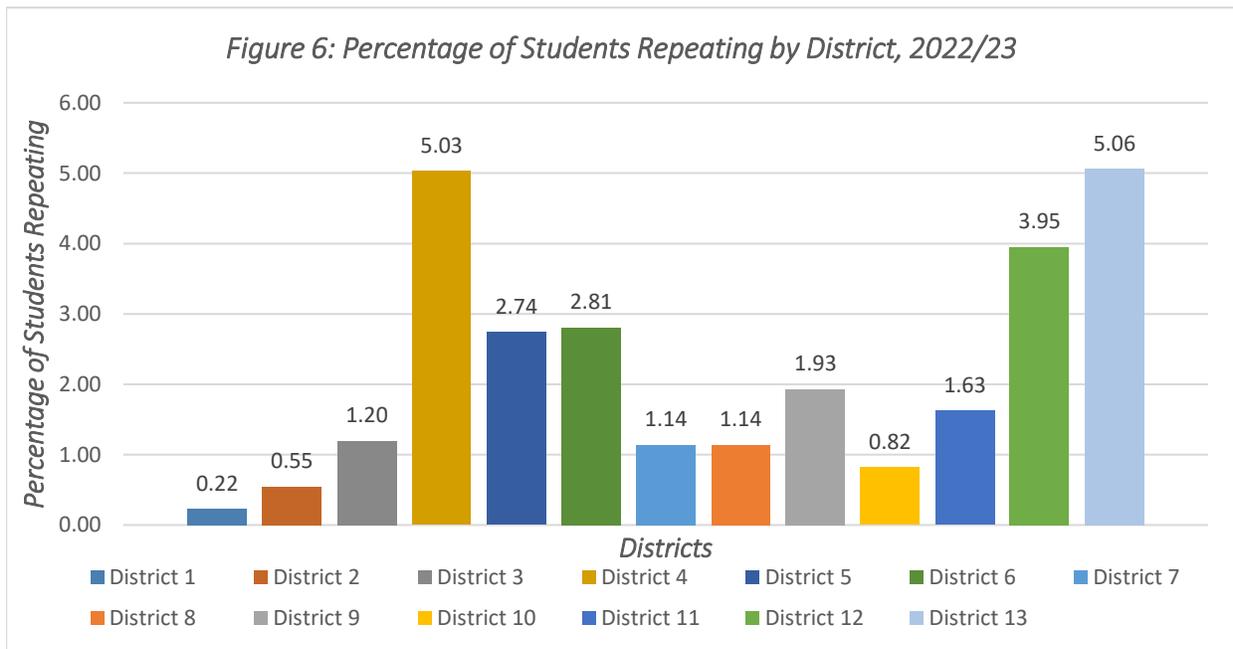
Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2022/23

District 13	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Mayreau Primary	44	-	-
Canouan Primary	149	-	-
Stephanie Browne Primary	134	20	14.93
Mary Hutchinson Primary	88	1	1.14
<b>Total for District Thirteen</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5.06</b>

<b>National Total</b>	<b>12163</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>1.86</b>
-----------------------	--------------	------------	-------------



*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 37: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2022/23*

<i>Schools with &lt;100 Pupils</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	<i>44</i>
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	<i>44</i>
<i>Calder Government</i>	<i>54</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	<i>63</i>
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	<i>65</i>
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	<i>71</i>
<i>Leeward District SDA</i>	<i>74</i>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	<i>82</i>
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	<i>87</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	<i>88</i>
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	<i>88</i>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	<i>91</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	<i>92</i>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	<i>95</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	<i>96</i>
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>65</i></b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 37: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2022/23*

<i>Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>
<i>Owia Government</i>	<i>110</i>
<i>Colonaire Government</i>	<i>110</i>
<i>Cane End Primary</i>	<i>110</i>
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	<i>111</i>
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	<i>121</i>
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	<i>121</i>
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	<i>123</i>
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	<i>131</i>
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	<i>133</i>
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	<i>134</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	<i>135</i>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	<i>137</i>
<i>Belmont Government</i>	<i>141</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	<i>141</i>
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	<i>142</i>
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>148</i>
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	<i>149</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	<i>152</i>
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	<i>154</i>
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	<i>155</i>
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	<i>155</i>
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	<i>158</i>
<i>Belair Government</i>	<i>160</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	<i>161</i>
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	<i>161</i>
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	<i>169</i>
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	<i>183</i>
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	<i>184</i>
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	<i>190</i>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	<i>199</i>
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>146</i></b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 37: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2022/23**

<i>Schools with 200 to 299 Pupils</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	<i>208</i>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	<i>222</i>
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	<i>251</i>
<i>Layou Government</i>	<i>251</i>
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	<i>255</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	<i>272</i>
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>243</i></b>

<i>Schools with 300 to 399 Pupils</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	<i>321</i>
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	<i>321</i>
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	<i>324</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	<i>330</i>
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	<i>375</i>
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	<i>395</i>
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	<i>399</i>
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>352</i></b>

<i>Schools with 400 to 499 Pupils</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	<i>404</i>
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>404</i></b>

<i>Schools with &gt; 500 Pupils</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	<i>635</i>
<i>C.W.Prescod</i>	<i>708</i>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	<i>810</i>
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b><i>718</i></b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 38: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), by District 2022/23**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	63	26
<i>Owia Government</i>	110	56
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	272	128
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>148</b>	<b>70</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	91	36
<i>Tourama Government</i>	92	43
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	169	81
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	190	95
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	375	203
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>183</b>	<b>92</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	82	45
<i>Colonaire Government</i>	110	50
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	133	58
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	161	79
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	183	85
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>134</b>	<b>63</b>

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	43	20
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	87	51
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	111	62
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	121	54
<i>Greggs Government</i>	135	70
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>99</b>	<b>51</b>

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	96	36
<i>Cane End Primary</i>	110	55
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	148	69
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	161	70
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	251	122
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>153</b>	<b>70</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 38: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), by District 2022/23**

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	2	2
<i>Calder Government</i>	54	24
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	95	41
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	123	57
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	131	61
<i>Belmont Government</i>	141	82
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	155	89
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	158	66
<i>Belair Government</i>	160	77
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	184	89
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	255	127
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	321	163
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>148</b>	<b>73</b>

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	65	30
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	121	63
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	137	74
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	321	161
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	399	195
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	404	199
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	635	378
<i>C.W.Prescod</i>	708	373
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	810	434
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>400</b>	<b>212</b>

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	152	73
<i>Questelles Government</i>	330	160
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	395	172
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>292</b>	<b>135</b>

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Leeward District SDA</i>	74	33
<i>Buccament Government</i>	141	68
<i>Layou Government</i>	251	132
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>155</b>	<b>78</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 38: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), by District 2022/23**

<i>District 10</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	88	44
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	199	91
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	324	148
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>204</b>	<b>94</b>

<i>District 11</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	44	12
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	154	71
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	67	36
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	208	92
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	142	65
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>123</b>	<b>55</b>

<i>District 12</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	15	6
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	43	17
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	71	28
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	155	80
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	222	108
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>101</b>	<b>48</b>

<i>District 13</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	44	17
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	88	52
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	134	63
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	149	76
<b><i>Average Enrolment</i></b>	<b>104</b>	<b>52</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 39: Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2022/23**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment K-G2</i>	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Average Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment G3-G6</i>	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Average Class Size</i>	<i>Total Enrolment</i>	<i>Total No. of Classes</i>	<i>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	25	3	8	38	4	10	63	7	9
<i>Owia Government</i>	48	3	16	62	4	16	110	7	16
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	116	6	19	156	8	20	272	14	19
<b><i>Total for District One</i></b>	<b>189</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>16</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment K-G2</i>	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Average Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment G3-G6</i>	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Average Class Size</i>	<i>Total Enrolment</i>	<i>Total No. of Classes</i>	<i>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	37	3	12	55	4	14	92	7	13
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	161	7	23	214	8	27	375	15	25
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	83	4	21	107	6	18	190	10	19
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	37	3	12	54	4	14	91	7	13
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	79	4	20	90	5	18	169	9	19
<b><i>Total for District Two</i></b>	<b>397</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>19</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment K-G2</i>	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Average Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment G3-G6</i>	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Average Class Size</i>	<i>Total Enrolment</i>	<i>Total No. of Classes</i>	<i>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	65	4	16	96	4	24	161	8	20
<i>Park Hill Primary</i>	57	3	19	76	4	19	133	7	19
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	36	3	12	46	4	12	82	7	12
<i>Colonaire Government</i>	43	3	14	67	4	17	110	7	16
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	71	4	18	112	5	22	183	9	20
<b><i>Total for District Three</i></b>	<b>272</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>18</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 39: Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2022/23

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment K-G2</i>	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Average Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment G3-G6</i>	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Average Class Size</i>	<i>Total Enrolment</i>	<i>Total No. of Classes</i>	<i>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	58	3	19	77	4	19	135	7	19
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	44	3	15	77	4	19	121	7	17
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	40	3	13	47	4	12	87	7	12
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	19	3	6	24	4	6	43	7	6
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	43	3	14	68	4	17	111	7	16
<b><i>Total for District Four</i></b>	<b>204</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>14</b>

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment K-G2</i>	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Average Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment G3-G6</i>	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Average Class Size</i>	<i>Total Enrolment</i>	<i>Total No. of Classes</i>	<i>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	42	3	14	54	4	14	96	7	14
<i>Cane End Primary</i>	45	3	15	65	4	16	110	7	16
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	105	6	18	146	7	21	251	13	19
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	62	4	16	99	7	14	161	11	15
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	51	4	13	97	4	24	148	8	19
<b><i>Total for District Five</i></b>	<b>305</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>17</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 39: Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2022/23**

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Enrolment K-G2</i>	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Average Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment G3-G6</i>	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Average Class Size</i>	<i>Total Enrolment</i>	<i>Total No. of Classes</i>	<i>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	42	3	14	53	4	13	95	7	14
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	60	3	20	95	4	24	155	7	22
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	71	4	18	113	4	28	184	8	23
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	122	6	20	199	8	25	321	14	23
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	75	3	25	83	4	21	158	7	23
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	61	3	20	70	4	18	131	7	19
<i>Belmont Government</i>	56	3	19	85	4	21	141	7	20
<i>Belair Government</i>	62	3	21	98	4	25	160	7	23
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	110	6	18	145	7	21	255	13	20
<i>Calder Government</i>	21	3	7	33	4	8	54	7	8
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	51	3	17	72	4	18	123	7	18
<i>Summit School</i>	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1
<b><i>Total for District Six</i></b>	<b>732</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1047</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1779</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>19</b>

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment K-G2</i>	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Average Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment G3-G6</i>	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Average Class Size</i>	<i>Total Enrolment</i>	<i>Total No. of Classes</i>	<i>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	325	12	27	485	15	32	810	27	30
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	130	6	22	191	8	24	321	14	23
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	176	9	20	228	10	23	404	19	21
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	155	8	19	244	12	20	399	20	20
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	25	3	8	40	4	10	65	7	9
<i>C.W.Prescod</i>	282	10	28	426	14	30	708	24	30
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	260	12	22	375	15	25	635	27	24
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	50	3	17	71	4	18	121	7	17
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	59	4	15	78	4	20	137	8	17
<b><i>Total for District Seven</i></b>	<b>1462</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2138</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3600</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>24</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 39: Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2022/23**

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Enrolment K-G2</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Enrolment G3-G6</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total No. of Classes</b>	<b>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</b>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	140	6	23	190	8	24	330	14	24
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	61	3	20	91	4	23	152	7	22
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	153	9	17	242	11	22	395	20	20
<b>Total for District Eight</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>21</b>

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Enrolment K-G2</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Enrolment G3-G6</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total No. of Classes</b>	<b>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</b>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	51	3	17	90	5	18	141	8	18
<i>Layou Government</i>	116	6	19	135	6	23	251	12	21
<i>Leeward District SDA</i>	39	3	13	35	4	9	74	7	11
<b>Total for District Nine</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>17</b>

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment K-G2</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Enrolment G3-G6</b>	<b>No. of Classes</b>	<b>Average Class Size</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total No. of Classes</b>	<b>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</b>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	83	6	14	116	6	19	199	12	17
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	140	7	20	184	8	23	324	15	22
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	39	3	13	49	4	12	88	7	13
<b>Total for District Ten</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>18</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 39: Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2022/23**

<i>District 11</i>	<i>Enrolment K-G2</i>	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Average Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment G3-G6</i>	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Average Class Size</i>	<i>Total Enrolment</i>	<i>Total No. of Classes</i>	<i>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</i>
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	20	3	7	24	4	6	44	7	6
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	58	3	19	96	5	19	154	8	19
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	28	3	9	39	4	10	67	7	10
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	76	3	25	132	5	26	208	8	26
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	48	3	16	94	4	24	142	7	20
<b><i>Total for District Eleven</i></b>	<b>230</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>17</b>

<i>District 12</i>	<i>Enrolment K-G2</i>	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Average Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment G3-G6</i>	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Average Class Size</i>	<i>Total Enrolment</i>	<i>Total No. of Classes</i>	<i>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	98	7	14	124	7	18	222	14	16
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	81	4	20	74	4	19	155	8	19
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	34	3	11	37	4	9	71	7	10
<i>Lower Bay school</i>	19	3	6	24	4	6	43	7	6
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	3	1	3	12	3	4	15	4	4
<b><i>Total for District Twelve</i></b>	<b>235</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>13</b>

<i>District 13</i>	<i>Enrolment K-G2</i>	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Average Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment G3-G6</i>	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Average Class Size</i>	<i>Total Enrolment</i>	<i>Total No. of Classes</i>	<i>Ave. Class Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	18	3	6	26	4	7	44	7	6
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	52	3	17	97	4	24	149	7	21
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	51	3	17	83	4	21	134	7	19
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	40	3	13	48	4	12	88	7	13
<b><i>Total for District Thirteen</i></b>	<b>161</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>15</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 40: Distribution of Pupils by Grade in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2022/23**

Year	Enrolment				Percentage Distribution			
	Kindergarten	Grades 1-3	Grades 4-6	Total	Kindergarten	Grades 1-3	Grades 4-6	Total
2005/06	2084	6521	7458	<b>16063</b>	12.97	40.60	46.43	<b>100</b>
2006/07	2030	6443	7274	<b>15747</b>	12.89	40.92	46.19	<b>100</b>
2007/08	2097	6560	6806	<b>15463</b>	13.56	42.42	44.01	<b>100</b>
2008/09	2030	6477	6434	<b>14941</b>	13.59	43.35	43.06	<b>100</b>
2009/10	2034	6192	6308	<b>14534</b>	13.99	42.60	43.40	<b>100</b>
2010/11	1758	5551	6054	<b>13363</b>	13.16	41.54	45.30	<b>100</b>
2011/12	2020	5645	6146	<b>13811</b>	14.63	40.87	44.50	<b>100</b>
2012/13	1988	5637	5984	<b>13609</b>	14.61	41.42	43.97	<b>100</b>
2013/14	2095	5630	5702	<b>13427</b>	15.60	41.93	42.47	<b>100</b>
2014/15	2081	5844	5438	<b>13363</b>	15.57	43.73	40.69	<b>100</b>
2015/16	1869	5841	5463	<b>13173</b>	14.19	44.34	41.47	<b>100</b>
2016/17	1892	5735	5399	<b>13026</b>	14.52	44.03	41.45	<b>100</b>
2017/18	1933	5539	5722	<b>13194</b>	14.65	41.98	43.37	<b>100</b>
2018/19	1793	5494	5675	<b>12962</b>	13.83	42.39	43.78	<b>100</b>
2019/20	1954	5483	5592	<b>13029</b>	15.00	42.08	42.92	<b>100</b>
2020/21	1832	5570	5463	<b>12865</b>	14.24	43.30	42.46	<b>100</b>
2021/22	1661	5462	5328	<b>12451</b>	13.34	43.87	42.79	<b>100</b>
2022/23	1589	5287	5287	<b>12163</b>	13.06	43.47	43.47	<b>100</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 41: Enrolment in Private/Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2022/23**

Year	Primary School											
	<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	<i>Summit School</i>	<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	<i>Windsor Primary</i>	<i>Petersville Primary</i>	<i>Leeward District SDA</i>	<i>Bequia SDA</i>	<i>Lower Bay School</i>	<i>Mustique Primary</i>	<i>Pelican Primary</i>	<i>Total</i>
2000/01	96	48	...	521	136	355	70	109	...	32	...	<b>1367</b>
2001/02	101	40	...	596	146	375	147	101	...	32	...	<b>1538</b>
2002/03	101	38	...	620	124	375	130	100	...	32	...	<b>1520</b>
2003/04	94	34	...	615	118	...	101	94	...	35	...	<b>1091</b>
2004/05	94	34	...	602	123	...	113	94	...	34	...	<b>1094</b>
2005/06	90	34	...	590	114	...	136	94	...	29	...	<b>1087</b>
2006/07	101	54	...	602	114	...	136	...	...	29	...	<b>1036</b>
2007/08	115	54	10	522	118	313	132	104	29	38	...	<b>1435</b>
2008/09	108	50	11	536	123	322	143	118	32	32	...	<b>1475</b>
2009/10	131	59	...	518	...	320	147	105	40	32	...	<b>1352</b>
2010/11	131	79	...	512	124	258	144	101	37	30	...	<b>1416</b>
2011/12	131	79	8	543	122	258	124	100	47	29	...	<b>1441</b>
2012/13	123	78	11	571	129	161	120	86	47	30	20	<b>1376</b>
2013/14	110	84	11	590	129	254	74	76	41	31	13	<b>1413</b>
2014/15	102	96	7	613	126	238	72	67	36	34	21	<b>1412</b>
2015/16	108	109	9	615	124	224	71	52	35	31	29	<b>1407</b>
2016/17	111	106	7	627	119	217	71	45	33	31	35	<b>1402</b>
2017/18	125	109	4	646	122	229	77	55	38	36	38	<b>1479</b>
2018/19	133	104	5	650	121	241	63	55	44	30	20	<b>1466</b>
2019/20	155	101	3	652	129	201	74	59	53	27	37	<b>1491</b>
2020/21	160	92	2	650	123	180	72	60	54	24	...	<b>1417</b>
2021/22	154	109	2	640	119	162	62	60	46	21	...	<b>1375</b>
2022/23	148	123	2	635	121	137	74	71	43	15	...	<b>1369</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 42: Percentage of Female Students in Private/Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2022/23*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>% Of Females</i>
2000/01	1367	731	53.47
2001/02	1538	802	52.15
2002/03	1520	799	52.57
2003/04	1091	579	53.07
2004/05	1094	575	52.56
2005/06	1087	575	52.90
2006/07	1036	559	53.96
2007/08	1435	725	50.52
2008/09	1475	747	50.64
2009/10	1352	686	50.74
2010/11	1416	705	49.79
2011/12	1441	742	51.49
2012/13	1376	695	50.51
2013/14	1413	722	51.10
2014/15	1412	699	49.50
2015/16	1407	715	50.82
2016/17	1402	722	51.50
2017/18	1479	774	52.33
2018/19	1466	770	52.52
2019/20	1491	800	53.66
2020/21	1417	757	53.42
2021/22	1375	736	53.53
2022/23	1369	727	53.10

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 43: Enrolment in Private/Assisted Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2022/23

Primary School	Gender	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist	M	8	10	7	17	15	14	8	79	148
	F	10	6	10	16	8	10	9	69	
Sugar Mill Academy	M	13	9	8	9	8	12	7	66	123
	F	4	9	8	9	10	6	11	57	
Summit School	M									2
	F		1			1			2	
St. Mary's Roman Catholic	M	35	43	32	37	39	40	31	257	635
	F	48	44	58	55	60	58	55	378	
Windsor Primary	M	10	5	8	6	13	9	7	58	121
	F	8	13	6	7	9	9	11	63	
Petersville Primary	M	15	7	6	11	4	5	15	63	137
	F	14	11	6	12	14	11	6	74	
Leeward District SDA	M	10	6	8	2	3	8	4	41	74
	F	5	5	5	4	4	5	5	33	
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary	M	9	3	6	9	6	5	5	43	71
	F	6	5	5	3	3	4	2	28	
Lower Bay School	M	8	5	1	4	3	1	4	26	43
	F		3	2	3	4	5		17	
Mustique Primary	M			3	1		1	4	9	15
	F				3		3		6	
Total	M	108	88	79	96	91	95	85	642	1369
	F	95	97	100	112	113	111	99	727	
	T	203	185	179	208	204	206	184	1369	

**Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 44: Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2006/07 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>K</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Total</b>
2006/07	2030	2178	2112	2154	2292	2408	2573	<b>15747</b>
2007/08	2097	2256	2164	2140	2112	2204	2490	<b>15463</b>
2008/09	2030	2054	2213	2210	2017	2098	2319	<b>14941</b>
2009/10	2034	1985	1951	2256	2156	1997	2155	<b>14534</b>
2010/11	1758	1872	1826	1853	2136	1999	1919	<b>13363</b>
2011/12	2020	1800	1948	1897	1936	2120	2090	<b>13811</b>
2012/13	1988	1971	1742	1924	1879	1870	2235	<b>13609</b>
2013/14	2095	1898	1949	1785	1888	1863	1949	<b>13427</b>
2014/15	2081	2015	1889	1940	1782	1817	1839	<b>13363</b>
2015/16	1869	1968	2001	1872	1943	1715	1805	<b>13173</b>
2016/17	1892	1777	1941	2017	1871	1878	1650	<b>13026</b>
2017/18	1933	1817	1788	1934	2031	1863	1828	<b>13194</b>
2018/19	1793	1874	1834	1786	1929	1971	1775	<b>12962</b>
2019/20	1954	1781	1885	1817	1773	1903	1916	<b>13029</b>
2020/21	1832	1958	1753	1859	1782	1781	1900	<b>12865</b>
2021/22	1661	1829	1875	1758	1823	1800	1705	<b>12451</b>
2022/23	1589	1603	1817	1867	1762	1807	1718	<b>12163</b>

**Table 45: Male Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2006/07 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>K</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Total</b>
2006/07	1197	1121	1054	1117	1188	1230	1254	<b>8161</b>
2007/08	1106	1202	1128	1102	1120	1143	1302	<b>8103</b>
2008/09	1061	1067	1143	1149	1069	1117	1211	<b>7817</b>
2009/10	1078	1014	1013	1168	1115	998	1111	<b>7497</b>
2010/11	897	974	943	969	1106	1048	917	<b>6854</b>
2011/12	1008	924	1019	962	1042	1102	1057	<b>7114</b>
2012/13	1054	993	900	1013	944	991	1163	<b>7058</b>
2013/14	1063	997	963	927	989	940	1013	<b>6892</b>
2014/15	1071	1009	991	976	920	939	930	<b>6836</b>
2015/16	954	1015	1001	995	969	886	912	<b>6732</b>
2016/17	969	898	984	1019	989	918	862	<b>6639</b>
2017/18	1000	923	909	970	1024	973	886	<b>6685</b>
2018/19	924	962	919	906	986	994	924	<b>6615</b>
2019/20	977	912	966	918	894	976	948	<b>6591</b>
2020/21	901	970	907	965	905	925	959	<b>6532</b>
2021/22	869	914	932	880	922	908	854	<b>6279</b>
2022/23	829	840	890	912	886	911	872	<b>6140</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

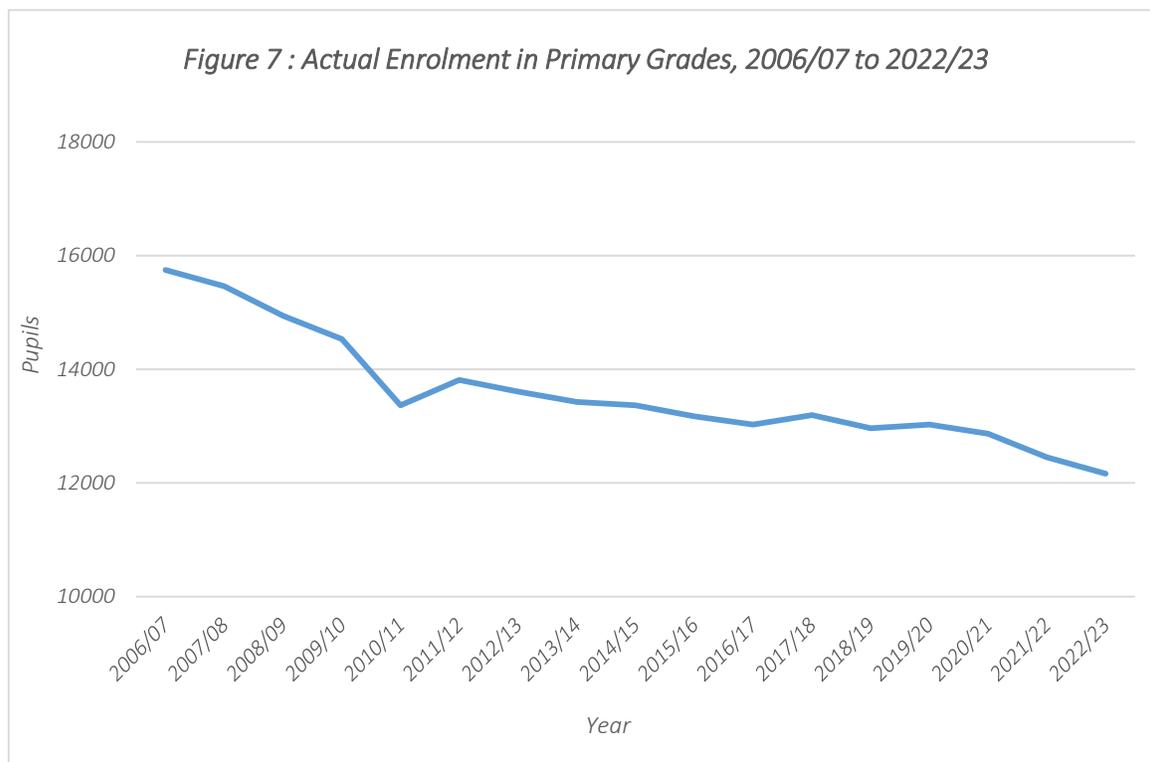
**Table 46: Female Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2006/07 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>K</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Total</b>
2006/07	833	1057	1058	1037	1104	1178	1319	<b>7586</b>
2007/08	991	1054	1036	1038	992	1061	1188	<b>7360</b>
2008/09	969	987	1070	1061	948	981	1108	<b>7124</b>
2009/10	956	971	938	1088	1041	999	1044	<b>7037</b>
2010/11	861	898	883	884	1030	951	1002	<b>6509</b>
2011/12	1012	876	929	935	894	1018	1033	<b>6697</b>
2012/13	934	978	842	911	935	879	1072	<b>6551</b>
2013/14	1032	901	986	858	899	923	936	<b>6535</b>
2014/15	1010	1006	898	964	862	878	909	<b>6527</b>
2015/16	915	953	1000	877	974	829	893	<b>6441</b>
2016/17	923	879	957	998	882	960	788	<b>6387</b>
2017/18	933	894	879	964	1007	890	942	<b>6509</b>
2018/19	869	912	915	880	943	977	851	<b>6347</b>
2019/20	977	869	919	899	879	927	968	<b>6438</b>
2020/21	931	988	846	894	877	856	941	<b>6333</b>
2021/22	792	915	943	878	901	892	851	<b>6172</b>
2022/23	760	763	927	955	876	896	846	<b>6023</b>

**Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 47: Actual Enrolment in Primary Education by Grades 2006/07 to 2022/23**

Year	Infant Grades			Junior Primary Grades				Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
2006/07	2030	2178	2112	2154	2292	2408	2573	<b>15747</b>
2007/08	2097	2256	2164	2140	2112	2204	2490	<b>15463</b>
2008/09	2030	2054	2213	2210	2017	2098	2319	<b>14941</b>
2009/10	2034	1985	1951	2256	2156	1997	2155	<b>14534</b>
2010/11	1758	1872	1826	1853	2136	1999	1919	<b>13363</b>
2011/12	2020	1800	1948	1897	1936	2120	2090	<b>13811</b>
2012/13	1988	1971	1742	1924	1879	1870	2235	<b>13609</b>
2013/14	2095	1898	1949	1785	1888	1863	1949	<b>13427</b>
2014/15	2081	2015	1889	1940	1782	1817	1839	<b>13363</b>
2015/16	1869	1968	2001	1872	1943	1715	1805	<b>13173</b>
2016/17	1892	1777	1941	2017	1871	1878	1650	<b>13026</b>
2017/18	1933	1817	1788	1934	2031	1863	1828	<b>13194</b>
2018/19	1793	1874	1834	1786	1929	1971	1775	<b>12962</b>
2019/20	1954	1781	1885	1817	1773	1903	1916	<b>13029</b>
2020/21	1832	1958	1753	1859	1782	1781	1900	<b>12865</b>
2021/22	1661	1829	1875	1758	1823	1800	1705	<b>12451</b>
2022/23	1589	1603	1817	1867	1762	1807	1718	<b>12163</b>



*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 48: Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to the School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2001/02 to 2022/23**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Population in Age-Group 5-11</i>	<i>Primary Classes</i>			<i>Gross Enrolment Rate</i>
		<i>Kindergarten</i>	<i>Grades 1-6</i>	<i>Total</i>	
2001/02	16027	2479	16890	19369	120.85
2002/03	15512	2389	16234	18623	120.06
2003/04	15618	2068	16234	18302	117.19
2004/05	15228	2197	14450	16647	109.32
2005/06	15156	2084	13979	16063	105.98
2006/07	15151	2030	13717	15747	103.93
2007/08	15246	2097	13366	15463	101.42
2008/09	15268	2030	12911	14941	97.86
2009/10	14807	2034	12500	14534	98.16
2010/11	14799	1758	11605	13363	90.30
2011/12	16609	2020	11791	13811	83.15
2012/13	16623	1988	11621	13609	81.87
2013/14	12644	2095	11332	13427	106.19
2014/15	12659	2081	11282	13363	105.56
2015/16	12739	1869	11304	13173	103.41
2016/17	12750	1892	11134	13026	102.16
2017/18	12760	1933	11261	13194	103.40
2018/19	12770	1793	11169	12962	101.50
2019/20	12780	1954	11075	13029	101.95
2020/21	12790	1832	11033	12865	100.59
2021/22	12746	1661	10790	12451	97.69
2022/23	12765	1589	10574	12163	95.28

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 49: Actual Enrolment in Primary Education, 2006/07 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>			
	<b>Kindergarten</b>	<b>Grades 1-3</b>	<b>Grades 4-6</b>	<b>Total</b>
2006/07	2030	6443	7274	<b>15747</b>
2007/08	2097	6560	6806	<b>15463</b>
2008/09	2030	6477	6434	<b>14941</b>
2009/10	2034	6192	6308	<b>14534</b>
2010/11	1758	5551	6054	<b>13363</b>
2011/12	2020	5645	6146	<b>13811</b>
2012/13	1988	5637	5984	<b>13609</b>
2013/14	2095	5630	5702	<b>13427</b>
2014/15	2081	5844	5438	<b>13363</b>
2015/16	1869	5841	5463	<b>13173</b>
2016/17	1892	5735	5399	<b>13026</b>
2017/18	1933	5539	5722	<b>13194</b>
2018/19	1793	5494	5675	<b>12962</b>
2019/20	1954	5483	5592	<b>13029</b>
2020/21	1832	5570	5463	<b>12865</b>
2021/22	1661	5462	5328	<b>12451</b>
2022/23	1589	5287	5287	<b>12163</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 50: Overall Age to Grade Enrolment Ratio in Primary School, 2022/23**

<i>Grade</i>	<i>Corresponding Ages</i>	<i>Number in Grade</i>	<i>Population</i>	<i>Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio</i>	<i>Total Under Aged</i>	<i>Total Class Aged</i>	<i>Total Over Aged</i>	<i>% Under Aged</i>	<i>% Class Aged</i>	<i>% Over aged</i>
K	5	1589	1723	92.21	627	904	58	39.46	56.89	3.65
1	6	1603	1680	95.44	570	965	68	35.56	60.20	4.24
2	7	1817	1837	98.93	677	1024	116	37.26	56.36	6.38
3	8	1867	1701	109.73	744	1000	123	39.85	53.56	6.59
4	9	1762	1622	108.63	694	921	147	39.39	52.27	8.34
5	10	1807	1950	92.67	607	1009	191	33.59	55.84	10.57
6	11	1718	2252	76.29	648	893	177	37.72	51.98	10.30
<b>Total</b>		<b>12163</b>	<b>12765</b>	<b>95.28</b>	<b>4567</b>	<b>6716</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>37.55</b>	<b>55.22</b>	<b>7.24</b>

*The Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio refers to all pupils in each respective grade whether they are under aged, class-aged or over aged as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class*

**Table 51: Age Specific Enrolment by Grade and Sex in Primary Schools, 2022/23**

<i>Grade</i>	<i>Corresponding Ages</i>	<i>Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Sex</i>			<i>Population</i>			<i>Age Specific Enrolment Ratio</i>		
		<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
K	5	463	441	904	877	847	1723	52.81	52.09	52.46
1	6	498	467	965	855	825	1680	58.28	56.60	57.45
2	7	502	522	1024	934	902	1837	53.72	57.86	55.75
3	8	470	530	1000	866	836	1701	54.29	63.41	58.77
4	9	465	456	921	825	797	1622	56.35	57.23	56.78
5	10	499	510	1009	992	958	1950	50.30	53.24	51.75
6	11	451	442	893	1146	1106	2252	39.36	39.95	39.65
<b>Total</b>		<b>3348</b>	<b>3368</b>	<b>6716</b>	<b>6494.3</b>	<b>6270.6</b>	<b>12765</b>	<b>51.55</b>	<b>53.71</b>	<b>52.61</b>

*The Age Specific Enrolment Ratio refers to the pupils of the specific class age as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.*

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 52: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade 2022/23

Age as of Oct.15th	Gender	Primary Grades								TOTALS	Both
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6			
< 5 years	M	334	7							341	645
	F	293	11							304	
5 years	M	463	286							749	1,456
	F	441	266							707	
6 years	M	32	498	309	3					842	1,708
	F	26	467	368	5					866	
7 years	M		45	502	371	8				926	1,838
	F		17	522	365	8				912	
8 years	M		4	74	470	317	1			866	1,795
	F		2	36	530	361				929	
9 years	M			5	59	465	294	3		826	1,648
	F			1	51	456	312	2		822	
10 years	M				7	90	499	306		902	1,799
	F				3	47	510	337		897	
11 years	M				1	6	105	451		563	1,077
	F				1	4	67	442		514	
12 years	M				1		11	99		111	177
	F						7	59		66	
13 years	M						1	12		13	19
	F							6		6	
14 years	M							1		1	1
	F										
15 years	M										
	F										
16+ years	M										
	F										
Total	M	829	840	890	912	886	911	872	6,140	12,163	
	F	760	763	927	955	876	896	846	6,023		
Total Enrolment		1,589	1,603	1,817	1,867	1,762	1,807	1,718	12,163		

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 53: Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Gender, Grade and institution 2022/23

Institution	Gender	Grade							Total
		K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
FANCY GOVERNMENT	Male	1	9	6	5	7	2	7	37
	Female	2	2	5	1	3	5	8	26
	Total	3	11	11	6	10	7	15	63
OWIA GOVERNMENT SCHOOL	Male	9	9	6	6	8	8	8	54
	Female	7	10	7	4	13	13	2	56
	Total	16	19	13	10	21	21	10	110
SANDY BAY GOVERNMENT	Male	19	18	23	20	23	25	16	144
	Female	13	18	25	18	19	15	20	128
	Total	32	36	48	38	42	40	36	272
TOURAMA GOVERNMENT	Male	9	8	6	5	6	8	7	49
	Female	0	6	8	7	7	12	3	43
	Total	9	14	14	12	13	20	10	92
LANGLEY PARK GOVERNMENT	Male	20	20	10	12	15	13	5	95
	Female	12	7	14	13	20	11	18	95
	Total	32	27	24	25	35	24	23	190
GEORGETOWN GOVERNMENT	Male	22	29	24	22	25	26	24	172
	Female	24	19	43	28	28	34	27	203
	Total	46	48	67	50	53	60	51	375
DICKSON METHODIST	Male	5	7	9	13	10	5	6	55
	Female	6	6	4	7	2	5	6	36
	Total	11	13	13	20	12	10	12	91
PAMELUS BURKE PRIMARY	Male	15	13	11	12	16	12	9	88
	Female	14	11	15	8	14	10	9	81
	Total	29	24	26	20	30	22	18	169
SOUTH RIVERS METHODIST SCHOOL	Male	13	9	13	16	10	10	11	82
	Female	13	8	9	14	9	14	12	79
	Total	26	17	22	30	19	24	23	161
PARK HILL PRIMARY	Male	8	13	15	12	6	14	7	75
	Female	5	8	8	11	6	6	14	58
	Total	13	21	23	23	12	20	21	133
DIAMONDS GOVERNMENT	Male	4	7	9	3	4	4	6	37
	Female	9	4	3	12	7	7	3	45
	Total	13	11	12	15	11	11	9	82
COLONARIE GOVERNMENT	Male	10	5	9	9	9	10	8	60
	Female	5	7	7	8	7	8	8	50
	Total	15	12	16	17	16	18	16	110
NEW GROUNDS PRIMARY	Male	11	16	10	12	18	18	13	98
	Female	10	15	9	9	8	17	17	85
	Total	21	31	19	21	26	35	30	183
GREGGS PRIMARY	Male	8	6	9	8	14	14	6	65
	Female	12	10	13	6	7	8	14	70
	Total	20	16	22	14	21	22	20	135

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 53: Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Gender, Grade and institution 2022/23 Cont.

Institution	Gender	Grade						Total	
		K	1	2	3	4	5		6
LAUDERS PRIMARY	Male	13	6	12	8	7	13	8	67
	Female	3	5	5	12	9	14	6	54
	Total	16	11	17	20	16	27	14	121
LOWMANS WINDWARD ANGLICAN	Male	5	4	6	9	6	3	3	36
	Female	7	8	10	5	3	7	11	51
	Total	12	12	16	14	9	10	14	87
NEW PROSPECT PRIMARY	Male	4	5	3	2	3	2	4	23
	Female	0	4	3	4	5	3	1	20
	Total	4	9	6	6	8	5	5	43
BIABOU METHODIST	Male	5	6	10	7	8	8	5	49
	Female	9	6	7	15	7	8	10	62
	Total	14	12	17	22	15	16	15	111
ARGYLE PRIMARY	Male	9	13	5	10	10	9	4	60
	Female	4	5	6	5	6	6	4	36
	Total	13	18	11	15	16	15	8	96
CANE END PRIMARY	Male	4	9	5	10	6	10	11	55
	Female	8	9	10	8	8	6	6	55
	Total	12	18	15	18	14	16	17	110
MARRIAQUA PRIMARY	Male	19	21	13	18	16	19	23	129
	Female	14	15	23	17	20	17	16	122
	Total	33	36	36	35	36	36	39	251
RICHLAND PARK GOVERNMENT	Male	15	7	13	15	11	13	17	91
	Female	6	7	14	13	8	12	10	70
	Total	21	14	27	28	19	25	27	161
RICHLAND PARK SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST	Male	8	10	7	17	15	14	8	79
	Female	10	6	10	16	8	10	9	69
	Total	18	16	17	33	23	24	17	148
EVESHAM METHODIST	Male	5	9	11	12	3	8	6	54
	Female	6	5	6	9	4	5	6	41
	Total	11	14	17	21	7	13	12	95
STUBBS PRIMARY	Male	9	4	7	18	12	4	12	66
	Female	9	16	15	12	12	16	9	89
	Total	18	20	22	30	24	20	21	155
BRIGHTON METHODIST	Male	11	15	13	15	15	10	16	95
	Female	8	7	17	16	15	12	14	89
	Total	19	22	30	31	30	22	30	184
CALLIAQUA ANGLICAN	Male	16	17	32	18	28	25	22	158
	Female	17	18	22	28	22	29	27	163
	Total	33	35	54	46	50	54	49	321
SION HILL GOVERNMENT	Male	12	14	17	15	12	13	9	92
	Female	9	9	14	10	8	7	9	66
	Total	21	23	31	25	20	20	18	158
GOMEA METHODIST	Male	13	11	8	10	11	8	9	70
	Female	9	11	9	8	8	8	8	61
	Total	22	22	17	18	19	16	17	131

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 53: Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Gender, Grade and institution 2022/23 Cont.

Institution	Gender	Grade						Total	
		K	1	2	3	4	5		6
BELMONT GOVERNMENT	Male	3	9	10	9	10	8	10	59
	Female	13	11	10	13	14	9	12	82
	Total	16	20	20	22	24	17	22	141
BELAIR GOVERNMENT	Male	8	13	11	18	11	14	8	83
	Female	7	14	9	10	11	15	11	77
	Total	15	27	20	28	22	29	19	160
FAIR HALL GOVERNMENT	Male	17	17	22	15	12	17	28	128
	Female	22	12	20	20	16	22	15	127
	Total	39	29	42	35	28	39	43	255
CALDER GOVERNMENT	Male	5	7	2	5	4	2	5	30
	Female	1	3	3	4	5	5	3	24
	Total	6	10	5	9	9	7	8	54
SUGAR MILL ACADEMY	Male	13	9	8	9	8	12	7	66
	Female	4	9	8	9	10	6	11	57
	Total	17	18	16	18	18	18	18	123
SUMMIT SCHOOL	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Female	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
	Total	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
KINGSTOWN PREPARATORY	Male	52	46	46	63	53	54	62	376
	Female	59	65	57	69	64	65	55	434
	Total	111	111	103	132	117	119	117	810
KINGSTOWN ANGLICAN	Male	22	20	25	19	30	16	28	160
	Female	11	21	31	22	28	18	30	161
	Total	33	41	56	41	58	34	58	321
KINGSTOWN GOVERNMENT	Male	30	31	32	33	25	28	26	205
	Female	32	26	25	43	25	26	22	199
	Total	62	57	57	76	50	54	48	404
LODGE VILLAGE GOVERNMENT	Male	28	19	24	28	34	30	41	204
	Female	32	21	31	25	21	37	28	195
	Total	60	40	55	53	55	67	69	399
DORSETSHIRE HILL GOVERNMENT	Male	6	2	5	6	5	6	5	35
	Female	7	2	3	6	9	0	3	30
	Total	13	4	8	12	14	6	8	65
C.W PRESCOD PRIMARY	Male	41	45	45	52	47	59	46	335
	Female	55	43	53	57	60	55	50	373
	Total	96	88	98	109	107	114	96	708
ST. MARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC	Male	35	43	32	37	39	40	31	257
	Female	48	44	58	55	60	58	55	378
	Total	83	87	90	92	99	98	86	635
WINDSOR PRIMARY	Male	10	5	8	6	13	9	7	58
	Female	8	13	6	7	9	9	11	63
	Total	18	18	14	13	22	18	18	121
PETERSVILLE PRIMARY	Male	15	7	6	11	4	5	15	63
	Female	14	11	6	12	14	11	6	74
	Total	29	18	12	23	18	16	21	137

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 53: Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Gender, Grade and institution 2022/23 Cont.

Institution	Gender	Grade						Total	
		K	1	2	3	4	5		6
QUESTELLES GOVERNMENT	Male	22	29	18	23	28	26	24	170
	Female	27	18	26	21	21	27	20	160
	Total	49	47	44	44	49	53	44	330
CLARE VALLEY GOVERNMENT	Male	11	9	10	11	16	15	7	79
	Female	9	12	10	9	17	10	6	73
	Total	20	21	20	20	33	25	13	152
LOWMANS LEEWARD ANGLICAN	Male	23	29	37	30	32	32	40	223
	Female	21	20	23	30	26	30	22	172
	Total	44	49	60	60	58	62	62	395
BUCCAMENT GOVERNMENT	Male	5	7	15	4	11	16	15	73
	Female	5	6	13	14	7	8	15	68
	Total	10	13	28	18	18	24	30	141
LAYOUT GOVERNMENT	Male	18	20	14	14	12	23	18	119
	Female	8	22	34	18	13	16	21	132
	Total	26	42	48	32	25	39	39	251
LEEWARD DISTRICT SDA	Male	10	6	8	2	3	8	4	41
	Female	5	5	5	4	4	5	5	33
	Total	15	11	13	6	7	13	9	74
BARROUALLIE ANGLICAN	Male	13	15	16	20	11	17	16	108
	Female	14	8	17	14	14	9	15	91
	Total	27	23	33	34	25	26	31	199
BARROUALLIE GOVERNMENT	Male	29	20	27	26	19	27	28	176
	Female	16	18	30	26	23	16	19	148
	Total	45	38	57	52	42	43	47	324
SPRING VILLAGE METHODIST SCHOOL	Male	8	8	5	4	4	8	7	44
	Female	6	6	6	6	7	8	5	44
	Total	14	14	11	10	11	16	12	88
WESTWOOD METHODIST SCHOOL	Male	6	3	7	5	6	4	1	32
	Female	2	0	2	3	2	0	3	12
	Total	8	3	9	8	8	4	4	44
TROUMACA GOVERNMENT	Male	11	7	13	10	17	13	12	83
	Female	12	6	9	11	11	14	8	71
	Total	23	13	22	21	28	27	20	154
ROSE HALL GOVERNMENT	Male	5	6	5	4	4	6	1	31
	Female	4	4	4	9	6	1	8	36
	Total	9	10	9	13	10	7	9	67
CHATEAUBELAIR METHODIST SCHOOL	Male	16	13	13	24	18	15	17	116
	Female	13	13	8	23	13	15	7	92
	Total	29	26	21	47	31	30	24	208
FITZ HUGHES GOVERNMENT	Male	7	6	10	15	11	15	13	77
	Female	7	9	9	17	10	9	4	65
	Total	14	15	19	32	21	24	17	142
BEQUIA ANGLICAN PRIMARY	Male	16	19	23	16	13	17	10	114
	Female	13	11	16	12	14	14	28	108
	Total	29	30	39	28	27	31	38	222

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

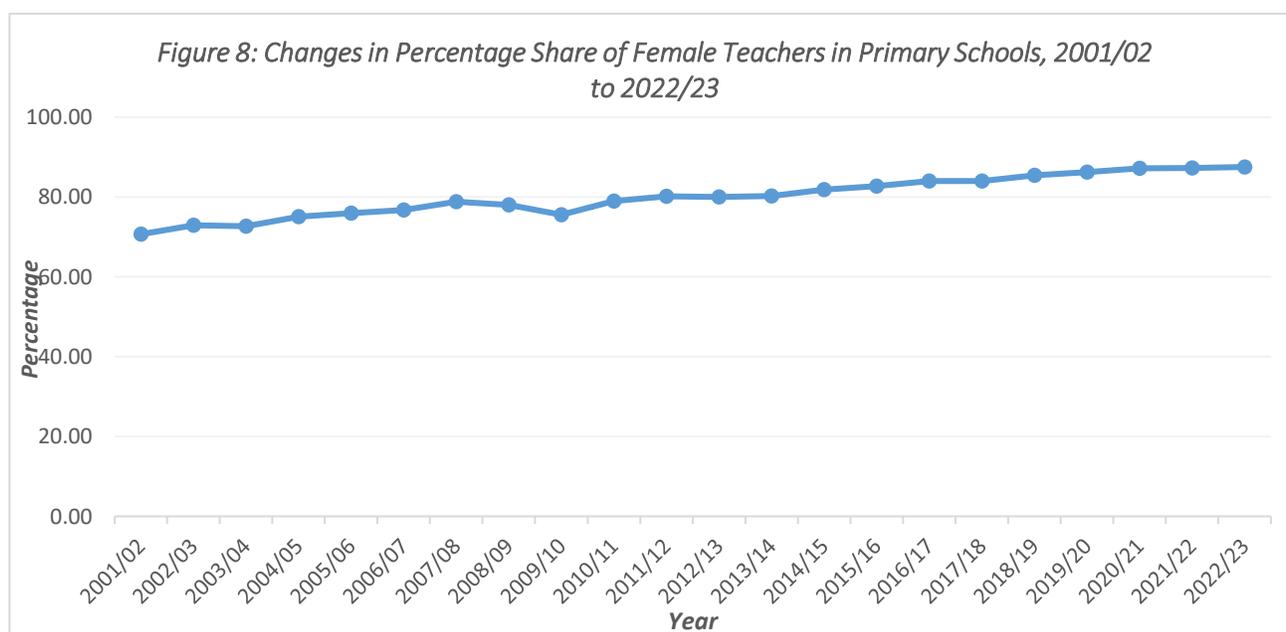
Table 53: Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Gender, Grade and institution 2022/23 Cont.

Institution	Gender	Grade							Total
		K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
PAGET FARM PRIMARY	Male	9	9	20	7	7	10	13	75
	Female	13	14	16	10	9	7	11	80
	Total	22	23	36	17	16	17	24	155
BEQUIA SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST PRIMARY	Male	9	3	6	9	6	5	5	43
	Female	6	5	5	3	3	4	2	28
	Total	15	8	11	12	9	9	7	71
LOWER BAY SCHOOL	Male	8	5	1	4	3	1	4	26
	Female	0	3	2	3	4	5	0	17
	Total	8	8	3	7	7	6	4	43
MUSTIQUE PRIMARY	Male	0	0	3	1	0	1	4	9
	Female	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	6
	Total	0	0	3	4	0	4	4	15
MAYREAU PRIMARY	Male	1	3	9	8	3	2	1	27
	Female	2	1	2	2	3	4	3	17
	Total	3	4	11	10	6	6	4	44
CANOUAN GOVERNMENT	Male	1	15	14	11	8	11	13	73
	Female	2	8	12	19	14	10	11	76
	Total	3	23	26	30	22	21	24	149
PELICAN PRIMARY	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHANIE BROWNE PRIMARY	Male	7	11	10	12	18	6	7	71
	Female	6	8	9	10	11	12	7	63
	Total	13	19	19	22	29	18	14	134
MARY HUTCHINSON PRIMARY	Male	7	4	8	2	7	5	3	36
	Female	5	8	8	12	4	8	7	52
	Total	12	12	16	14	11	13	10	88
Subtotal Public Schools	Male	721	752	811	816	795	816	787	5498
	Female	665	666	827	843	763	785	747	5296
	Total	1386	1418	1638	1659	1558	1601	1534	10794
Subtotal Assisted Schools	Male	108	88	79	96	91	95	85	642
	Female	95	97	100	112	113	111	99	727
	Total	203	185	179	208	204	206	184	1369
Grand Total	Male	829	840	890	912	886	911	872	6140
	Female	760	763	927	955	876	896	846	6023
	Total	1589	1603	1817	1867	1762	1807	1718	12163

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 54: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23

Year	Number of Teachers	Number of Female Teachers	% of Female Teachers
2001/02	999	706	70.67
2002/03	1009	736	72.94
2003/04	973	707	72.66
2004/05	964	724	75.10
2005/06	880	668	75.91
2006/07	917	704	76.77
2007/08	916	722	78.82
2008/09	874	682	78.03
2009/10	810	612	75.56
2010/11	819	647	79.00
2011/12	877	703	80.16
2012/13	890	712	80.00
2013/14	856	687	80.26
2014/15	897	734	81.83
2015/16	908	751	82.71
2016/17	905	760	83.98
2017/18	917	770	83.97
2018/19	905	773	85.41
2019/20	931	803	86.25
2020/21	952	830	87.18
2021/22	972	848	87.24
2022/23	993	869	87.51



*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 55: Percentage of Trained Teachers in All Primary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Trained Teachers</i>
2001/02	999	726	72.67
2002/03	1009	735	72.84
2003/04	973	702	72.15
2004/05	964	824	85.48
2005/06	880	670	76.14
2006/07	917	724	78.95
2007/08	916	760	82.97
2008/09	874	702	80.32
2009/10	810	686	84.69
2010/11	819	729	89.01
2011/12	877	760	86.66
2012/13	890	754	84.72
2013/14	856	736	85.98
2014/15	897	769	85.73
2015/16	908	765	84.25
2016/17	905	785	86.74
2017/18	917	750	81.79
2018/19	905	766	84.64
2019/20	931	772	82.92
2020/21	952	781	82.04
2021/22	972	768	79.01
2022/23	993	782	78.75

**Table 56: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private/Assisted Primary Schools, 2022/23**

<i>Primary School</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	10	10	100.00
<i>Summit School</i>	2	0	0.00
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	28	23	82.14
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	16	12	75.00
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	9	0	0.00
<i>Leeward District SDA</i>	4	4	100.00
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	7	4	57.14
<i>Lower Bay school</i>	8	4	50.00
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	6	5	83.33
<b><i>National Totals in Private/ Assisted Schools</i></b>	<b>98</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>70.41</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 57: Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of Trained Teachers</i>			<i>% of Females</i>
	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	
<i>2001/02</i>	<i>195</i>	<i>531</i>	<i>726</i>	<i>73.14</i>
<i>2002/03</i>	<i>173</i>	<i>562</i>	<i>735</i>	<i>76.46</i>
<i>2003/04</i>	<i>175</i>	<i>527</i>	<i>702</i>	<i>75.07</i>
<i>2004/05</i>	<i>202</i>	<i>622</i>	<i>824</i>	<i>75.49</i>
<i>2005/06</i>	<i>135</i>	<i>535</i>	<i>670</i>	<i>79.85</i>
<i>2006/07</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>574</i>	<i>724</i>	<i>79.28</i>
<i>2007/08</i>	<i>153</i>	<i>607</i>	<i>760</i>	<i>79.87</i>
<i>2008/09</i>	<i>138</i>	<i>564</i>	<i>702</i>	<i>80.34</i>
<i>2009/10</i>	<i>145</i>	<i>541</i>	<i>686</i>	<i>78.86</i>
<i>2010/11</i>	<i>128</i>	<i>601</i>	<i>729</i>	<i>82.44</i>
<i>2011/12</i>	<i>132</i>	<i>628</i>	<i>760</i>	<i>82.63</i>
<i>2012/13</i>	<i>132</i>	<i>622</i>	<i>754</i>	<i>82.49</i>
<i>2013/14</i>	<i>128</i>	<i>608</i>	<i>736</i>	<i>82.61</i>
<i>2014/15</i>	<i>131</i>	<i>638</i>	<i>769</i>	<i>82.96</i>
<i>2015/16</i>	<i>124</i>	<i>641</i>	<i>765</i>	<i>83.79</i>
<i>2016/17</i>	<i>112</i>	<i>673</i>	<i>785</i>	<i>85.73</i>
<i>2017/18</i>	<i>102</i>	<i>648</i>	<i>750</i>	<i>86.40</i>
<i>2018/19</i>	<i>102</i>	<i>664</i>	<i>766</i>	<i>86.68</i>
<i>2019/20</i>	<i>96</i>	<i>676</i>	<i>772</i>	<i>87.56</i>
<i>2020/21</i>	<i>97</i>	<i>684</i>	<i>781</i>	<i>87.58</i>
<i>2021/22</i>	<i>89</i>	<i>679</i>	<i>768</i>	<i>88.41</i>
<i>2022/23</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>692</i>	<i>782</i>	<i>88.49</i>

*Table 58: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23*

<i>Years</i>	<i>Number of Male Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Male Trained Teachers</i>	<i>% Male Trained Teachers</i>
2001/02	293	195	66.55
2002/03	273	173	63.37
2003/04	266	175	65.79
2004/05	240	202	84.17
2005/06	212	135	63.68
2006/07	213	150	70.42
2007/08	194	153	78.87
2008/09	192	138	71.88
2009/10	198	145	73.23
2010/11	172	128	74.42
2011/12	174	132	75.86
2012/13	178	132	74.16
2013/14	169	128	75.74
2014/15	163	131	80.37
2015/16	157	124	78.98
2016/17	145	112	77.24
2017/18	147	102	69.39
2018/19	132	102	77.27
2019/20	128	96	75.00
2020/21	122	97	79.51
2021/22	124	89	71.77
2022/23	124	90	72.58

**Table 59: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23**

<b>Years</b>	<b>Number of Female Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Female Trained Teachers</b>	<b>% Female Trained Teachers</b>
2001/02	706	531	75.21
2002/03	736	562	76.36
2003/04	707	527	74.54
2004/05	724	622	85.91
2005/06	668	535	80.09
2006/07	704	574	81.53
2007/08	722	607	84.07
2008/09	682	564	82.70
2009/10	612	541	88.40
2010/11	647	601	92.89
2011/12	703	628	89.33
2012/13	712	622	87.36
2013/14	687	608	88.50
2014/15	734	638	86.92
2015/16	751	641	85.35
2016/17	760	673	88.55
2017/18	770	648	84.16
2018/19	773	664	85.90
2019/20	803	676	84.18
2020/21	830	684	82.41
2021/22	848	679	80.07
2022/23	869	692	79.63

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2022/23**

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	2	2	1
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	15	6	3
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	43	8	5
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	44	8	6
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	44	7	6
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	82	13	6
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	43	6	7
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	67	9	7
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	121	16	8
<i>Calder Government</i>	54	7	8
<i>Fancy Government</i>	63	8	8
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	65	8	8
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	88	10	9
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	133	15	9
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	161	18	9
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	155	17	9
<i>Cane End Primary</i>	110	12	9
<i>Tourama Government</i>	92	10	9
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	111	12	9
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	131	14	9
<i>Buccament Government</i>	141	15	9
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	95	10	10
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	96	10	10
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	87	9	10
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	88	9	10
<i>Colonaire Government</i>	110	11	10
<i>Belmont Government</i>	141	14	10
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	121	12	10
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	71	7	10
<i>Belair Government</i>	160	15	11
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	158	14	11
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	91	8	11
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	161	14	12
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	184	16	12

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2022/23**

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	255	22	12
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	152	13	12
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	134	11	12
<i>Owia Government</i>	110	9	12
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	123	10	12
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	222	18	12
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	321	26	12
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	251	20	13
<i>Layou Government</i>	251	20	13
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	321	25	13
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	155	12	13
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	208	16	13
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	404	31	13
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	375	28	13
<i>Greggs Government</i>	135	10	14
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	149	11	14
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	190	14	14
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	154	11	14
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	183	13	14
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	169	12	14
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	395	28	14
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	142	10	14
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	199	14	14
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	272	19	14
<i>C.W.Prescod</i>	708	49	14
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	810	54	15
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	137	9	15
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	399	26	15
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	324	21	15
<i>Questelles Government</i>	330	21	16
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	148	8	19
<i>Leeward District SDA</i>	74	4	19
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	635	28	23

**National Total**

**12163**

**993**

**12**

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2022/23**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	63	8	8
<i>Owia Government</i>	110	9	12
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	272	19	14
<b><i>Total for District One</i></b>	<b>445</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>12</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	92	10	9
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	91	8	11
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	375	28	13
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	190	14	14
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	169	12	14
<b><i>Total for District Two</i></b>	<b>917</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>13</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	82	13	6
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	133	15	9
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	161	18	9
<i>Colonaire Government</i>	110	11	10
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	183	13	14
<b><i>Total for District Three</i></b>	<b>669</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>10</b>

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	43	6	7
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	111	12	9
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	87	9	10
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	121	12	10
<i>Greggs Government</i>	135	10	14
<b><i>Total for District Four</i></b>	<b>497</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>10</b>

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Cane End Primary</i>	110	12	9
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	96	10	10
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	161	14	12
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	251	20	13
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	148	8	19
<b><i>Total for District Five</i></b>	<b>766</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>12</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2022/23**

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	2	2	1
<i>Calder Government</i>	54	7	8
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	155	17	9
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	131	14	9
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	95	10	10
<i>Belmont Government</i>	141	14	10
<i>Belair Government</i>	160	15	11
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	158	14	11
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	184	16	12
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	255	22	12
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	123	10	12
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	321	26	12
<b><i>Total for District Six</i></b>	<b>1779</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>11</b>

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	121	16	8
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	65	8	8
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	321	25	13
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	404	31	13
<i>C.W.Prescod</i>	708	49	14
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	810	54	15
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	137	9	15
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	399	26	15
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	635	28	23
<b><i>Total for District Seven</i></b>	<b>3600</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>15</b>

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	152	13	12
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	395	28	14
<i>Questelles Government</i>	330	21	16
<b><i>Total for District Eight</i></b>	<b>877</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>14</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked by Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2022/23**

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	141	15	9
<i>Layout Government</i>	251	20	13
<i>Leeward District SDA</i>	74	4	19
<b>Total for District Nine</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>12</b>

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	88	10	9
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	199	14	14
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	324	21	15
<b>Total for District Ten</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>14</b>

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	44	7	6
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	67	9	7
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	208	16	13
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	154	11	14
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	142	10	14
<b>Total for District Eleven</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>12</b>

<b>District 12</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	15	6	3
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	43	8	5
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	71	7	10
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	222	18	12
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	155	12	13
<b>Total for District Twelve</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>10</b>

<b>District 13</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	44	8	6
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	88	9	10
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	134	11	12
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	149	11	14
<b>Total for District Thirteen</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>11</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers 2022/23**

<b>Primary Schools with less than 50% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Summit School</i>	2	0	0.00
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	9	0	0.00
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	10	4	40.00
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	11	5	45.45
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	11	5	45.45

<b>Primary Schools with 50% to 59% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	8	4	50.00
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	8	4	50.00
<i>Layou Government</i>	20	11	55.00
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	7	4	57.14

<b>Primary Schools with 60% to 69% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	10	6	60.00
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	18	11	61.11
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	12	8	66.67
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	9	6	66.67
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	13	9	69.23

<b>Primary Schools with 70% to 79% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	17	12	70.59
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	14	10	71.43
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	14	10	71.43
<i>Colonaire Government</i>	11	8	72.73
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	26	19	73.08
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	15	11	73.33
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	16	12	75.00
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	12	9	75.00
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	21	16	76.19
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	14	11	78.57
<i>Belmont Government</i>	14	11	78.57
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	28	22	78.57

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers 2022/23**

<b>Primary Schools with 80% to 89% Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	20	16	80.00
<i>Buccament Government</i>	15	12	80.00
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	31	25	80.65
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	16	13	81.25
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	22	18	81.82
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	28	23	82.14
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	28	23	82.14
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	54	45	83.33
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	6	5	83.33
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	18	15	83.33
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	6	5	83.33
<i>C.W.Prescod</i>	49	41	83.67
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	13	11	84.62
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	13	11	84.62
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	7	6	85.71
<i>Belair Government</i>	15	13	86.67
<i>Fancy Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	16	14	87.50
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	25	22	88.00
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	26	23	88.46
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	9	8	88.89
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	9	8	88.89
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	19	17	89.47

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers 2022/23*

<i>Primary Schools with 90% to 99% Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>90.00</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>90.00</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>90.48</i>
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>90.91</i>
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>91.67</i>
<i>Cane End Primary</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>91.67</i>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>92.86</i>

<i>Primary Schools with 100% Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Calder Government</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Owia Government</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Leeward District SDA</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>100.00</i>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 63: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage Trained Teacher Within Districts, 2022/23**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	19	17	89.47
<i>Owia Government</i>	9	9	100.00
<b><i>District 1 Total</i></b>	<b>36</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>91.67</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	10	6	60.00
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	12	8	66.67
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	28	23	82.14
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	8	7	87.50
<b><i>District 2 Total</i></b>	<b>72</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>77.78</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	18	11	61.11
<i>Colonaire Government</i>	11	8	72.73
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	15	11	73.33
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	13	11	84.62
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	13	11	84.62
<b><i>District 3 Total</i></b>	<b>70</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>74.29</b>

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	6	5	83.33
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	9	8	88.89
<i>Greggs Government</i>	10	9	90.00
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	12	12	100.00
<b><i>District 4 Total</i></b>	<b>49</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>91.84</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 63: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage Trained Teacher Within Districts, 2022/23**

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	14	10	71.43
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	20	16	80.00
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Advent</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Cane End Primary</i>	12	11	91.67
<b><i>District 5 Total</i></b>	<b>64</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>81.25</b>

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	2	0	0.00
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	10	4	40.00
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	17	12	70.59
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	14	10	71.43
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	14	11	78.57
<i>Belmont Government</i>	14	11	78.57
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	22	18	81.82
<i>Belair Government</i>	15	13	86.67
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	16	14	87.50
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	26	23	88.46
<i>Calder Government</i>	7	7	100.00
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	10	10	100.00
<b><i>District 6 Total</i></b>	<b>167</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>79.64</b>

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	9	0	0.00
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	26	19	73.08
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	16	12	75.00
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	31	25	80.65
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	28	23	82.14
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	54	45	83.33
<i>C.W.Prescod</i>	49	41	83.67
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	25	22	88.00
<b><i>District 7 Total</i></b>	<b>246</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>78.86</b>

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	13	9	69.23
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	28	22	78.57
<i>Questelles Government</i>	21	19	90.48
<b><i>District 8 Total</i></b>	<b>62</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>80.65</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 63: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage Trained Teacher Within Districts, 2022/23**

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Layou Government</i>	20	11	55.00
<i>Buccament Government</i>	15	12	80.00
<i>Leeward District SDA</i>	4	4	100.00
<b>District 9 Total</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>69.23</b>

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	21	16	76.19
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	10	9	90.00
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	14	13	92.86
<b>District 10 Total</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>84.44</b>

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	16	13	81.25
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	7	6	85.71
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	9	8	88.89
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	11	10	90.91
<b>District 11 Total</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>84.91</b>

<b>District 12</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	8	4	50.00
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Prim</i>	7	4	57.14
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	12	9	75.00
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	18	15	83.33
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	6	5	83.33
<b>District 12 Total</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>72.55</b>

<b>District 13</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Total Number of Trained Teachers</b>	<b>Percentage of Trained Teachers</b>
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	11	5	45.45
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	11	5	45.45
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	8	4	50.00
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	9	6	66.67
<b>District 13 Total</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>51.28</b>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 64: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Primary Schools, 2022/23

Institutions	Number of Teachers	Number of Graduates		Number of Non-Graduates		Percentage of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Graduates
		Trained	Untrained	Trained	Untrained		
Fancy Government	8	0	0	7	1	87.50	0.00
Owia Government	9	4	0	5	0	100.00	44.44
Sandy Bay Government	19	4	0	13	2	89.47	21.05
Tourama Government	10	0	0	6	4	60.00	0.00
Langley Park Government	14	0	0	12	2	85.71	0.00
Georgetown Government	28	8	3	15	2	82.14	39.29
Dickson Methodist	8	0	0	7	1	87.50	0.00
Pamelus Burke Primary	12	1	0	7	4	66.67	8.33
South Rivers Methodist	18	1	0	10	7	61.11	5.56
Park Hill Primary	15	1	0	10	4	73.33	6.67
Colonaire Government	13	2	0	9	2	84.62	15.38
Diamonds Government	11	0	0	8	3	72.73	0.00
New Grounds Primary	13	0	0	11	2	84.62	0.00
Greggs Government	10	0	0	9	1	90.00	0.00
Lauders Primary	12	2	0	9	1	91.67	16.67
Lowmans Windward Anglican	9	3	1	5	0	88.89	44.44
New Prospect Primary	6	1	0	4	1	83.33	16.67
Biabou Methodist	12	4	0	8	0	100.00	33.33
Argyle Primary	10	2	0	6	2	80.00	20.00
Cane End Primary	12	0	1	11	0	91.67	8.33
Marriaqua Government	20	2	0	14	4	80.00	10.00
Richland Park Government	14	2	1	8	3	71.43	21.43
Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist	8	7	1	0	0	87.50	100.00
Evesham Methodist	10	0	1	4	5	40.00	10.00
Stubbs Primary	17	4	0	8	5	70.59	23.53
Brighton Methodist	16	5	1	9	1	87.50	37.50
Calliaqua Anglican	26	7	3	16	0	88.46	38.46
Sion Hill Government	14	6	1	5	2	78.57	50.00
Gomea Methodist	14	3	2	7	2	71.43	35.71
Belmont Government	14	2	0	9	3	78.57	14.29
Belair Government	15	2	0	11	2	86.67	13.33
Fairhall Primary	22	8	2	10	2	81.82	45.45
Calder Government	7	2	0	5	0	100.00	28.57
Sugar Mill Academy	10	10	0	0	0	100.00	100.00
Summit School	2	0	1	0	1	0.00	50.00
Kingstown Preparatory	54	13	2	32	7	83.33	27.78
Kingstown Anglican	25	6	0	16	3	88.00	24.00
Kingstown Government	31	12	1	13	5	80.65	41.94
Lodge Village Government	26	3	1	16	6	73.08	15.38
Dorsetshire Hill Government	8	0	0	7	1	87.50	0.00
C.W.Prescod	49	12	1	29	7	83.67	26.53
St. Mary's Roman Catholic	28	4	3	19	2	82.14	25.00
Windsor Primary	16	12	4	0	0	75.00	100.00
Petersville Primary	9	0	0	0	9	0.00	0.00
Questelles Government	21	7	0	12	2	90.48	33.33
Clare Valley Government	13	1	2	8	2	69.23	23.08
Lowmans Leeward Anglican	28	9	0	13	6	78.57	32.14
Buccament Government	15	5	0	7	3	80.00	33.33
Layou Government	20	2	0	9	9	55.00	10.00
Leeward District SDA	4	4	0	0	0	100.00	100.00
Barrouallie Anglican	14	3	0	10	1	92.86	21.43
Barrouallie Government	21	4	0	12	5	76.19	19.05
Spring Village Methodist	10	0	0	9	1	90.00	0.00
West Wood Methodist	7	0	1	6	0	85.71	14.29
Troumaca Government	11	0	0	10	1	90.91	0.00
Rose Hall Government	9	0	0	8	1	88.89	0.00
Chateaubelair Methodist	16	2	0	11	3	81.25	12.50
Fitz Hughes Government	10	4	0	4	2	80.00	40.00
Bequia Anglican Primary	18	1	1	14	2	83.33	11.11
Paget Farm Government	12	2	0	7	3	75.00	16.67
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary	7	2	1	2	2	57.14	42.86
Lower Bay school	8	1	0	3	4	50.00	12.50
Mustique Primary	6	2	0	3	1	83.33	33.33
Mayreau Primary	8	0	0	4	4	50.00	0.00
Canouan Primary	11	0	0	5	6	45.45	0.00
Stephanie Browne Primary	11	0	0	5	6	45.45	0.00
Mary Hutchinson Primary	9	0	0	6	3	66.67	0.00

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 65: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, 2017/18 to 2022/23**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
2017/18	14	57	71
2018/19	22	77	99
2019/20	9	61	70
2020/21	1	23	24
2021/22	6	34	40
2022/23	2	25	27

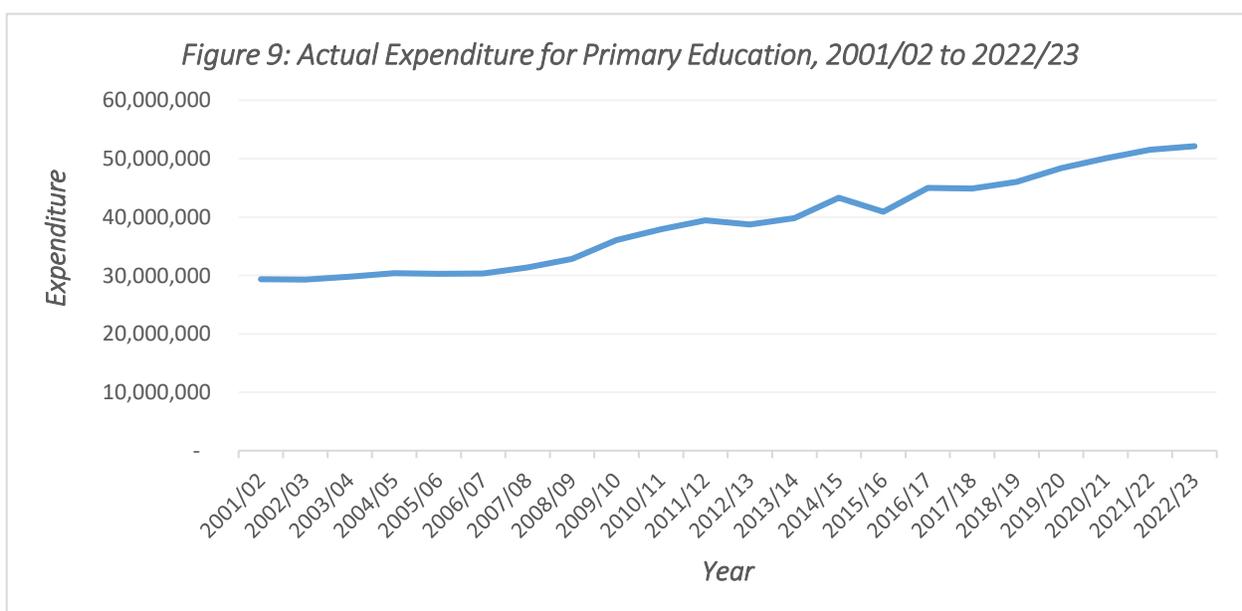
**Table 66: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave by Schools and Sex, 2022/23**

<i>School</i>	<i>Study Leave</i>		
	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Government School</i>		1	1
<i>School for Children with Special Needs, Georgetown</i>		1	1
<i>Georgetown Government School</i>		2	2
<i>Colonarie Government School</i>		1	1
<i>Greggs Government School</i>		1	1
<i>New Prospect Primary School</i>		1	1
<i>Biabou Methodist School</i>		2	2
<i>Argyle R.C School</i>		2	2
<i>Cane End Government school</i>		1	1
<i>Richland Park Government School</i>		2	2
<i>Brighton Methodist School</i>		1	1
<i>Belair Government School</i>		3	3
<i>Lodge Village Government School</i>		3	3
<i>Kingstown Preparatory School</i>		1	1
<i>C.W Prescod Primary School</i>	1		1
<i>St Mary's Roman Catholic School</i>		2	2
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican School</i>	1		1
<i>Barrouallie Government School</i>		1	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>27</b>

**Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 67: Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2001/02 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Unit Expenditure per Pupil (EC\$)</b>	<b>Total Expenditure in Millions (EC\$)</b>
2001/02	19369	1,516	29,358,030
2002/03	18623	1,573	29,290,540
2003/04	18302	1,628	29,800,334
2004/05	16647	1,825	30,374,460
2005/06	16063	1,886	30,287,288
2006/07	15747	1,926	30,327,786
2007/08	15463	2,028	31,355,821
2008/09	14941	2,197	32,832,303
2009/10	14534	2,481	36,052,911
2010/11	13363	2,837	37,914,309
2011/12	13811	2,857	39,461,345
2012/13	13609	2,847	38,748,970
2013/14	13427	2,967	39,840,001
2014/15	13363	3,242	43,329,089
2015/16	13173	3,104	40,893,623
2016/17	13026	3,452	44,972,163
2017/18	13194	3,401	44,869,159
2018/19	12962	3,550	46,021,196
2019/20	13029	3,712	48,357,462
2020/21	12865	3,893	50,081,136
2021/22	12451	4,138	51,524,990
2022/23	12163	4,286	52,133,478



*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 68: Percentage of Student Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2022/23**

<b>District 1</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>%Benefiting</b>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	63	63	100.00
<i>Owia Government</i>	110	74	67.27
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	272	272	100.00
<b>Total for District 1</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>91.91</b>

<b>District 2</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>%Benefiting</b>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	92	82	89.13
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	375	114	30.40
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	190	153	80.53
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	91	86	94.51
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	169	135	79.88
<b>Total for District 2</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>62.16</b>

<b>District 3</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>%Benefiting</b>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	161	127	78.88
<i>Park Hill Primary</i>	133	180	135.34
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	82	68	82.93
<i>Colonaire Government</i>	110	105	95.45
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	183	94	51.37
<b>Total for District 3</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>85.80</b>

<b>District 4</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>%Benefiting</b>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	135	92	68.15
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	121	121	100.00
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	87	52	59.77
<i>New prospect Primary</i>	43	43	100.00
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	111	61	54.95
<b>Total for District 4</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>74.25</b>

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>%Benefiting</b>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	96	61	63.54
<i>Cane End Primary</i>	110	77	70.00
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	251	148	58.96
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	161	71	44.10
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventis</i>	148	85	57.43
<b>Total for District 5</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>57.70</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 68: Percentage of Student Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2022/23**

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>%Benefiting</b>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	95	90	94.74
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	155	51	32.90
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	184	159	86.41
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	321	214	66.67
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	158	148	93.67
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	131	129	98.47
<i>Belmont Government</i>	141	128	90.78
<i>Belair Government</i>	160	60	37.50
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	255	153	60.00
<i>Calder Government</i>	54	37	68.52
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	123	~	~
<i>Summit School</i>	2	~	~
<b>Total for District 6</b>	<b>1779</b>	<b>1169</b>	<b>65.71</b>

<b>District 7</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>%Benefiting</b>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	810	128	15.80
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	321	163	50.78
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	404	298	73.76
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	399	60	15.04
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	65	46	70.77
<i>C.W.Prescod</i>	708	200	28.25
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	635	179	28.19
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	121	~	~
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	137	~	~
<b>Total for District 7</b>	<b>3600</b>	<b>1074</b>	<b>29.83</b>

<b>District 8</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>%Benefiting</b>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	330	153	46.36
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	152	90	59.21
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	395	200	50.63
<b>Total for District 8</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>50.51</b>

<b>District 9</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>%Benefiting</b>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	141	141	100.00
<i>Layout Government</i>	251	196	78.09
<i>Leeward District SDA</i>	74	56	75.68
<b>Total for District 9</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>84.33</b>

<b>District 10</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>%Benefiting</b>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	199	161	80.90
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	324	202	62.35
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	88	86	97.73
<b>Total for District 10</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>73.49</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 68: Percentage of Student Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2022/23**

<b>District 11</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>%Benefiting</b>
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	44		0.00
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	154	132	85.71
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	67	67	100.00
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	208	143	68.75
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	142	136	95.77
<b>Total for District 11</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>77.72</b>

<b>District 12</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>%Benefiting</b>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	222	143	64.41
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	155	105	67.74
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Prim</i>	71	~	~
<i>Lower Bay school</i>	43	~	~
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	15	~	~
<b>Total for District 12</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>49.01</b>

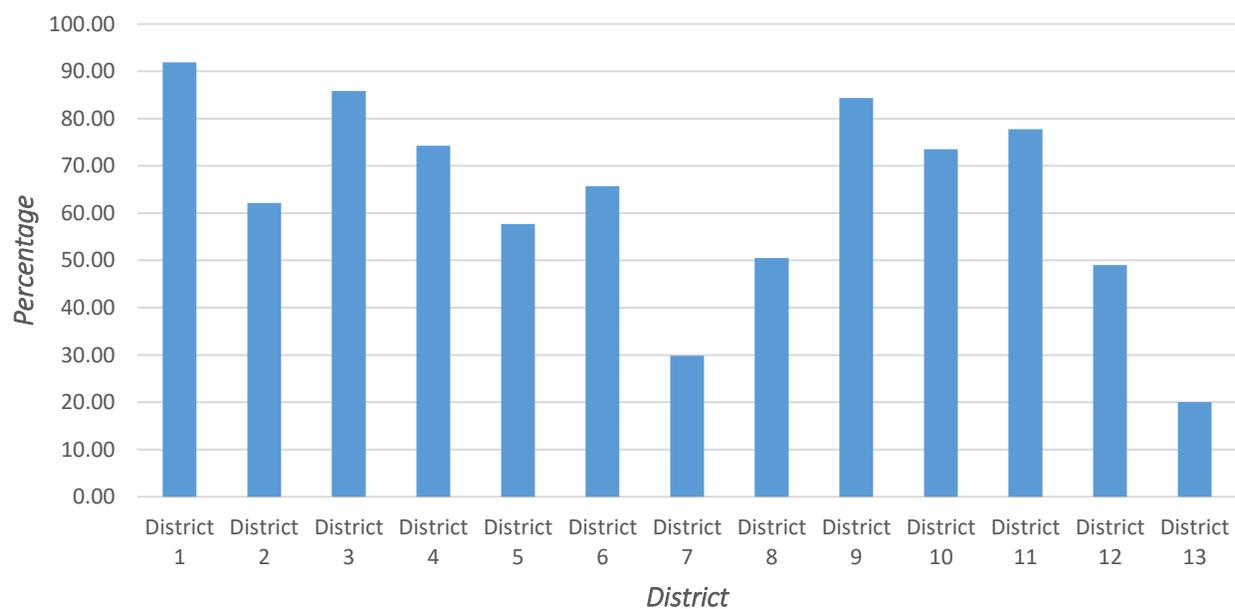
<b>District 13</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Beneficiaries</b>	<b>%Benefiting</b>
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	44	44	100.00
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	149	-	-
<i>Pelican Primary</i>	~	~	~
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	134	32	23.88
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	88	7	7.95
<b>Total for District 13</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>20.00</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 68: Percentage of Student Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2022/23**

<i>District</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>%Benefiting</i>
<i>District 1</i>	445	409	91.91
<i>District 2</i>	917	570	62.16
<i>District 3</i>	669	574	85.80
<i>District 4</i>	497	369	74.25
<i>District 5</i>	766	442	57.70
<i>District 6</i>	1779	1169	65.71
<i>District 7</i>	3600	1074	29.83
<i>District 8</i>	877	443	50.51
<i>District 9</i>	466	393	84.33
<i>District 10</i>	611	449	73.49
<i>District 11</i>	615	478	77.72
<i>District 12</i>	506	248	49.01
<i>District 13</i>	415	83	20.00

**Figure 10: Percentage School Feeding Beneficiaries by District, 2022/23**



*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 69: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

<i>Subject</i>	<i>2012/13</i>	<i>2013/14</i>	<i>2014/15</i>	<i>2015/16</i>	<i>2016/17</i>	<i>2017/18</i>	<i>2018/19</i>	<i>*2019/20</i>	<i>2020/21</i>	<i>2021/22</i>	<i>2022/23</i>
<i>Language Arts</i>	61.48	61.98	57.69	43.54	60.07	57.74	58.31	...	73.54	49.19	31.80
<i>Mathematics</i>	45.54	54.68	56.46	57.67	52.66	54.65	54.99	...	72.80	59.79	48.86

*\* No national assessments were conducted due to COVID-19 constraints.*

**Table 70: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

<i>Subject</i>	<i>2012/13</i>	<i>2013/14</i>	<i>2014/15</i>	<i>2015/16</i>	<i>2016/17</i>	<i>2017/18</i>	<i>2018/19</i>	<i>*2019/20</i>	<i>2020/21</i>	<i>2021/22</i>	<i>2022/23</i>
<i>Language Arts</i>	44.76	40.38	51.16	46.42	53.24	47.47	58.44	...	64.33	53.60	44.68
<i>Mathematics</i>	40.64	40.64	52.80	40.49	34.69	48.29	26.29	...	35.62	47.84	16.62

*\* No national assessments were conducted due to COVID-19 constraints.*

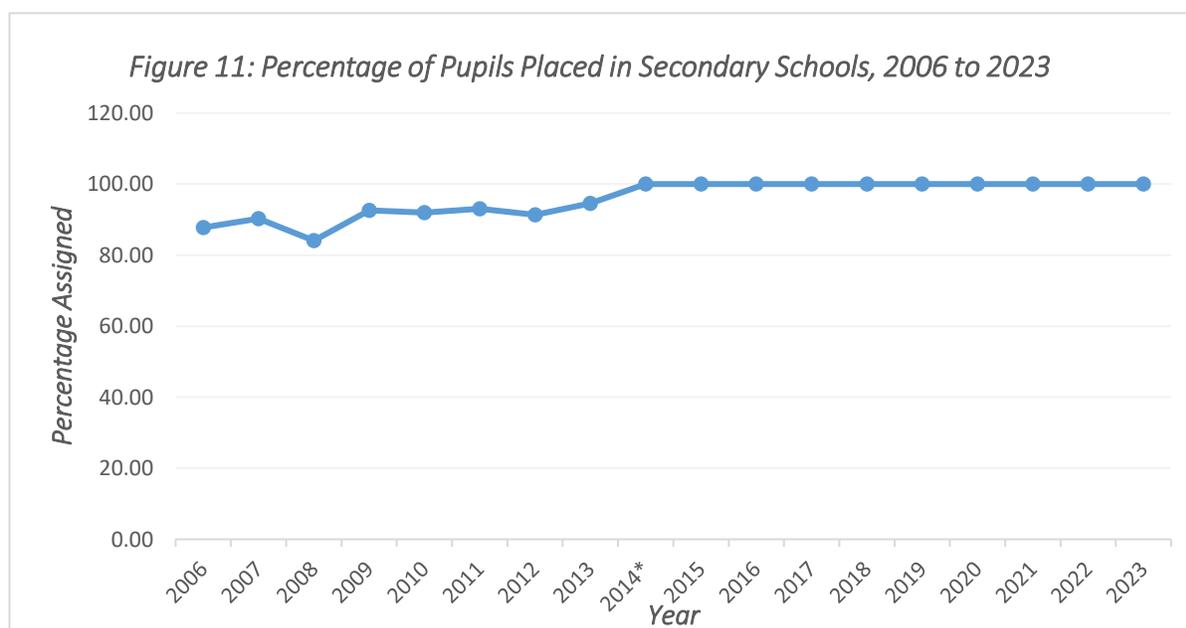
*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 71: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Final Primary Exit Examination, 2006 to 2023**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number Sat</i>	<i>Number Assigned</i>	<i>Percentage Assigned</i>
2006	2678	2351	87.79
2007	2663	2403	90.24
2008	2506	2107	84.08
2009	2327	2154	92.57
2010	2161	1988	91.99
2011	2081	1936	93.03
2012	2119	1936	91.36
2013	2314	2188	94.55
<b>2014*</b>	1934	1934	100.00
2015	1822	1822	100.00
2016	1786	1786	100.00
2017	1638	1638	100.00
2018	1837	1837	100.00
2019	1780	1780	100.00
2020	1915	1915	100.00
2021	1875	1875	100.00
2022	1705	1705	100.00
2023	1693	1693	100.00

2006-2013 - National Common Entrance Examinations

**2014\*** - Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA)



*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 72: Percentage Of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the Final Exit Examination Mean, 2008 to 2023*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number at or above National Mean</i>	<i>Number Assigned</i>	<i>Percentage Assigned</i>
2008	1185	1185	100.00
2009	1118	1118	100.00
2010	1080	1080	100.00
2011	994	994	100.00
2012	1041	1040	99.90
2013	1146	1143	99.74
<b>2014*</b>	964	964	100.00
2015	947	947	100.00
2016	920	920	100.00
2017	860	860	100.00
2018	946	946	100.00
2019	915	915	100.00
2020	990	990	100.00
2021	941	941	100.00
2022	845	845	100.00
2023	851	851	100.00

*2008 - 2013 - National Common Entrance Examinations*  
*2014\* - Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA)*

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 73: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2018 to 2023

School	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022			2023		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
ARGYLE PRIMARY	13	9	69.23	12	4	33.33	16	7	43.75	15	11	73.33	17	7	41.18	8	4	50.00
BARROUALLIE ANGLICAN	34	12	35.29	18	5	27.78	27	14	51.85	23	7	30.43	19	6	31.58	31	7	22.58
BARROUALLIE GOVERNMENT	44	17	38.64	41	25	60.98	47	25	53.19	54	34	62.96	40	25	62.50	47	16	34.04
BELAIR GOVERNMENT	26	9	34.62	29	11	37.93	24	6	25.00	28	12	42.86	30	12	40.00	19	4	21.05
BELMONT GOVERNMENT	28	15	53.57	19	6	31.58	27	10	37.04	24	9	37.50	15	7	46.67	21	10	47.62
BEQUIA ANGLICAN	50	26	52.00	49	29	59.18	32	19	59.38	26	21	80.77	43	24	55.81	38	33	86.84
BEQUIA S.D.A.	7	4	57.14	7	6	85.71	8	4	50.00	6	5	83.33	6	6	100.00	6	5	83.33
BIABOU METHODIST	23	13	56.52	19	10	52.63	20	13	65.00	18	7	38.89	18	7	38.89	15	6	40.00
BRIGHTON METHODIST	37	19	51.35	30	16	53.33	33	11	33.33	34	13	38.24	32	13	40.63	29	11	37.93
BUCCAMENT GOVERNMENT	18	3	16.67	19	7	36.84	20	10	50.00	14	3	21.43	17	3	17.65	30	7	23.33
C.W. PRESCOD PRIMARY	102	49	48.04	120	58	48.33	101	51	50.50	103	43	41.75	95	50	52.63	87	57	65.52
CALDER GOVERNMENT	6	2	33.33	11	7	63.64	5	4	80.00	12	8	66.67	12	5	41.67	8	6	75.00
CALLIAQUA ANGLICAN	36	26	72.22	44	17	38.64	37	22	59.46	51	27	52.94	39	18	46.15	47	24	51.06
CANE END GOVERNMENT	19	12	63.16	14	11	78.57	19	12	63.16	13	7	53.85	10	5	50.00	17	11	64.71
CANOUAN GOVERNMENT	18	6	33.33	23	7	30.43	16	10	62.50	28	10	35.71	29	12	41.38	27	9	33.33
CHATEAUBELAIR METHODIST	32	17	53.13	28	10	35.71	43	20	46.51	36	19	52.78	25	8	32.00	23	6	26.09
CLARE VALLEY GOVERNMENT	18	9	50.00	19	9	47.37	18	9	50.00	14	4	28.57	14	5	35.71	13	2	15.38
COLONARIE PRIMARY	14	6	42.86	13	5	38.46	12	6	50.00	13	8	61.54	14	5	35.71	16	8	50.00
DIAMOND GOVERNMENT	19	5	26.32	11	5	45.45	14	4	28.57	15	6	40.00	16	5	31.25	8	3	37.50
DICKSON METHODIST	9	7	77.78	8	5	62.50	9	7	77.78	13	9	69.23	13	10	76.92	12	7	58.33
DORSETSHIRE HILL GOVT.	4	3	75.00	5	1	20.00	11	4	36.36	10	6	60.00	4	0	0.00	8	4	50.00
EVESHAM METHODIST	9	5	55.56	11	6	54.55	10	7	70.00	17	13	76.47	17	5	29.41	12	6	50.00
FAIRHALL PRIMARY	24	15	62.50	41	27	65.85	39	22	56.41	33	17	51.52	33	14	42.42	42	8	19.05
FANCY GOVERNMENT	8	4	50.00	9	4	44.44	7	3	42.86	7	3	42.86	7	4	57.14	15	7	46.67
FITZ HUGHES GOVERNMENT	17	5	29.41	14	3	21.43	30	11	36.67	26	5	19.23	16	4	25.00	16	1	6.25
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>48.46</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>47.88</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>49.76</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>48.50</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>44.75</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>44.03</b>

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 73: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2018 to 2023

School	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022			2023		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
GEORGETOWN GOVERNMENT	48	29	60.42	59	35	59.32	48	28	58.33	53	24	45.28	46	24	52.17	51	30	58.82
GOMEA METHODIST	19	6	31.58	14	7	50.00	24	9	37.50	14	6	42.86	19	11	57.89	17	7	41.18
GREGGS GOVERNMENT	15	4	26.67	17	9	52.94	18	7	38.89	15	4	26.67	17	7	41.18	19	2	10.53
KINGSTOWN ANGLICAN	83	16	19.28	55	9	16.36	49	15	30.61	60	9	15.00	41	11	26.83	58	8	13.79
KINGSTOWN GOVERNMENT	59	21	35.59	61	27	44.26	60	26	43.33	61	25	40.98	55	11	20.00	48	18	37.50
KINGSTOWN PREPARATORY	143	118	82.52	126	115	91.27	146	131	89.73	138	119	86.23	121	98	80.99	116	100	86.21
LANGLEY PARK GOVT.	25	11	44.00	27	11	40.74	36	15	41.67	25	10	40.00	33	17	51.52	23	8	34.78
LAUDERS GOVERNMENT	25	13	52.00	22	7	31.82	29	8	27.59	14	5	35.71	17	8	47.06	14	5	35.71
LAYOU GOVERNMENT	42	26	61.90	25	13	52.00	36	11	30.56	42	16	38.10	30	13	43.33	38	20	52.63
LEEWARD S.D.A.	12	8	66.67	10	6	60.00	12	9	75.00	14	6	42.86	7	6	85.71	9	7	77.78
LODGE VILLAGE GOVERNMENT	51	27	52.94	55	23	41.82	70	22	31.43	77	22	28.57	58	18	31.03	68	21	30.88
LOWER BAY PRIMARY SCHOOL	6	6	100.00	7	5	71.43	3	2	66.67	10	8	80.00	7	7	100.00	4	4	100.00
LOWMANS LEEWARD ANGLICAN	51	23	45.10	76	27	35.53	53	24	45.28	67	27	40.30	45	21	46.67	62	30	48.39
LOWMANS WD. ANGLICAN	14	6	42.86	8	4	50.00	16	6	37.50	12	4	33.33	10	3	30.00	14	10	71.43
MARRIAQUA GOVERNMENT	38	20	52.63	44	18	40.91	43	18	41.86	44	12	27.27	31	18	58.06	39	20	51.28
MARY HUTCHINSON PRIMARY	17	6	35.29	15	4	26.67	16	4	25.00	21	7	33.33	17	6	35.29	10	3	30.00
MAYREAU GOVERNMENT	5	3	60.00				4	3	75.00	5	3	60.00	6	4	66.67	4	3	75.00
MUSTIQUE GOVERNMENT	6	6	100.00	7	7	100.00	7	6	85.71	3	2	66.67	5	5	100.00	4	3	75.00
NEW PROSPECT PRIMARY	9	5	55.56	6	3	50.00	5	2	40.00	5	3	60.00	5	3	60.00	5	4	80.00
OWIA GOVERNMENT	17	9	52.94	17	6	35.29	19	1	5.26	18	10	55.56	16	3	18.75	10	4	40.00
PAGET FARM GOVERNMENT	17	9	52.94	20	11	55.00	18	13	72.22	22	15	68.18	18	11	61.11	23	15	65.22
PAMELUS BURKE PRIMARY	29	16	55.17	15	5	33.33	33	12	36.36	22	7	31.82	22	13	59.09	18	11	61.11
PARK HILL GOVERNMENT	18	11	61.11	15	8	53.33	17	13	76.47	15	5	33.33	19	10	52.63	21	7	33.33
PELICAN PRIMARY	4	3	75.00															
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>53.39</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>51.36</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>50.52</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>46.10</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>50.85</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>50.37</b>

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

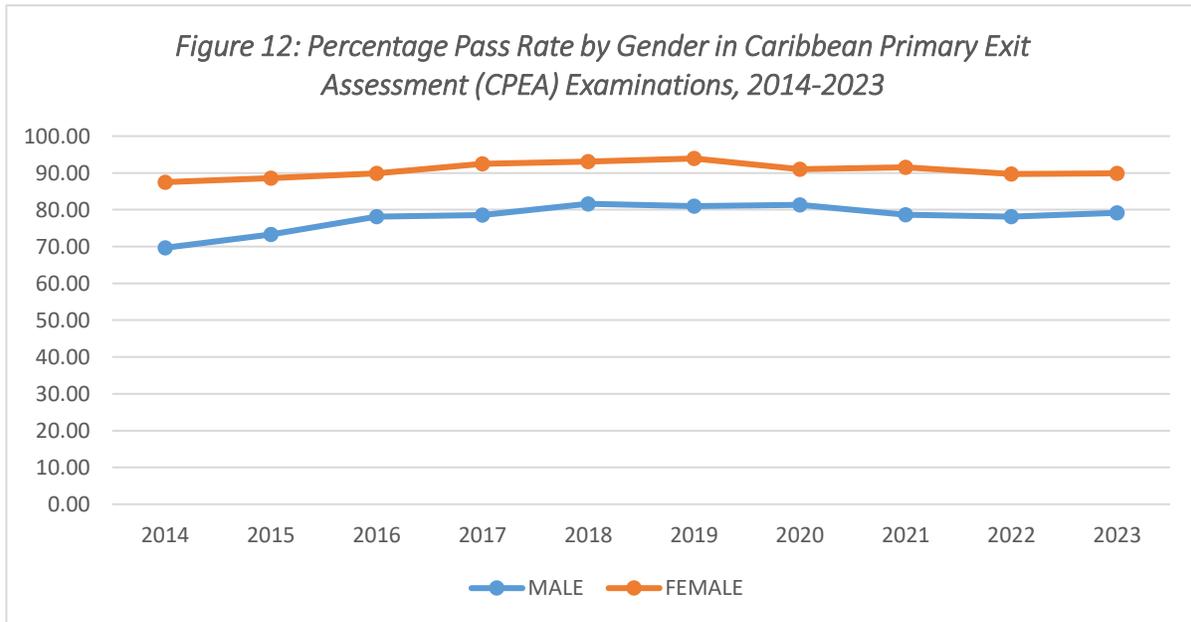
Table 73: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2018 to 2023

School	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022			2023		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
PETERSVILLE PRIMARY	31	19	61.29	28	19	67.86	27	17	62.96	23	14	60.87	17	10	58.82	21	9	42.86
QUESTELLES GOVERNMENT	35	18	51.43	39	31	79.49	53	29	54.72	42	23	54.76	50	29	58.00	43	22	51.16
RICHLAND PARK GOVERNMENT	26	8	30.77	24	4	16.67	31	11	35.48	29	11	37.93	26	7	26.92	26	6	23.08
RICHLAND PARK S.D.A.	17	8	47.06	15	11	73.33	16	11	68.75	16	14	87.50	22	16	72.73	17	11	64.71
ROSE HALL GOVERNMENT	18	5	27.78	12	5	41.67	26	14	53.85	10	5	50.00	11	6	54.55	9	4	44.44
SANDY BAY GOVERNMENT	38	14	36.84	33	18	54.55	46	22	47.83	42	11	26.19	36	7	19.44	36	14	38.89
SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL NEEDS GEORGETOWN				4	0	0.00							6	2				
SION HILL GOVERNMENT	18	7	38.89	15	7	46.67	25	3	12.00	21	18	85.71	29	2	6.90	18	8	44.44
SOUTH RIVERS METHODIST	27	5	18.52	19	6	31.58	21	4	19.05	27	9	33.33	23	8	34.78	23	9	39.13
SPRING VILLAGE METHODIST	11	6	54.55	14	4	28.57	13	4	30.77	13	6	46.15	11	3	27.27	12	5	41.67
ST. MARY'S R.C.	94	72	76.60	89	77	86.52	94	85	90.43	97	83	85.57	91	88	96.70	86	80	93.02
STEPHANIE BROWNE PRIMARY	20	8	40.00	29	5	17.24	20	6	30.00	22	8	36.36	20	2	10.00	14	6	42.86
STUBBS GOVERNMENT	22	12	54.55	30	16	53.33	32	18	56.25	32	9	28.13	33	13	39.39	20	8	40.00
SUGAR MILL ACADEMY	14	13	92.86	15	14	93.33	12	11	91.67	17	17	100.00	14	14	100.00	18	18	100.00
SUMMIT SCHOOL				2	2	100.00	1	1	100.00									
SUNSHINE SCHOOL							3	0	0.00				3	0				
TOURAMA GOVERNMENT	9	6	66.67	12	3	25.00	17	7	41.18	17	6	35.29	8	1	12.50	10	4	40.00
TROUMACA GOVERNMENT	29	11	37.93	25	10	40.00	19	9	47.37	25	21	84.00	34	19	55.88	19	9	47.37
UNION METHODIST	35	16	45.71	40	14	35.00	43	19	44.19	31	12	38.71	25	14	56.00	30	16	53.33
WESTWOOD METHODIST	8	2	25.00	7	3	42.86	10	5	50.00	6	3	50.00	6	2	33.33	4	3	75.00
WINDSOR PRIMARY	17	16	94.12	13	12	92.31	19	18	94.74	15	15	100.00	14	14	100.00	17	17	100.00
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>52.45</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>56.13</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>55.68</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>58.76</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>53.65</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>58.87</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1837</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>51.50</b>	<b>1780</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>51.40</b>	<b>1915</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>51.70</b>	<b>1875</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>50.19</b>	<b>1705</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>49.56</b>	<b>1693</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>50.27</b>

*Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 74: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2014-2023**

Year	SITTING CANDIDATES			CANDIDATE PASSES			PERCENTAGE PASSES		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
2014	1022	912	1934	712	798	1510	69.67	87.50	78.08
2015	917	905	1822	672	802	1474	73.28	88.62	80.90
2016	909	877	1786	710	788	1498	78.11	89.85	83.87
2017	841	797	1638	661	737	1398	78.60	92.47	85.35
2018	903	934	1837	737	869	1606	81.62	93.04	87.43
2019	925	855	1780	749	803	1552	80.97	93.92	87.19
2020	959	956	1915	780	870	1650	81.33	91.00	86.16
2021	955	920	1875	751	842	1593	78.64	91.52	84.96
2022	859	846	1705	671	759	1430	78.11	89.72	83.87
2023	841	852	1693	666	766	1432	79.19	89.91	84.58



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 76: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2023

SCHOOLS	MALE SITTING	FEMALE SITTING	SITTING TOTAL	MALE PASSES	FEMALE PASSES	PASSES TOTAL	MALE % PASS	FEMALE % PASS	% PASS TOTAL
ARGYLE PRIMARY	4	4	8	3	4	7	75.00	100.00	87.50
BARROUALLIE ANGLICAN	16	15	31	11	7	18	68.75	46.67	58.06
BARROUALLIE GOVERNMENT	28	19	47	21	19	40	75.00	100.00	85.11
BELAIR GOVERNMENT	8	11	19	6	10	16	75.00	90.91	84.21
BELMONT GOVERNMENT	10	11	21	9	9	18	90.00	81.82	85.71
BEQUIA ANGLICAN PRIMARY	10	28	38	10	28	38	100.00	100.00	100.00
BEQUIA S. D. A	3	3	6	3	3	6	100.00	100.00	100.00
BIABOU METHODIST	5	10	15	4	9	13	80.00	90.00	86.67
BRIGHTON METHODIST	14	15	29	9	12	21	64.29	80.00	72.41
BUCCANER GOVERNMENT	14	16	30	9	9	18	64.29	56.25	60.00
C. W. PRESCOD PRIMARY	36	51	87	33	51	84	91.67	100.00	96.55
CALDER GOVERNMENT	5	3	8	5	3	8	100.00	100.00	100.00
CALLIAQUA ANGLICAN	21	26	47	19	22	41	90.48	84.62	87.23
CANE END GOVERNMENT	11	6	17	10	6	16	90.91	100.00	94.12
CANOUAN GOVERNMENT	15	12	27	14	10	24	93.33	83.33	88.89
CHATEAUBELAIR METHODIST	16	7	23	8	6	14	50.00	85.71	60.87
CLARE VALLEY GOVERNMENT	7	6	13	7	6	13	100.00	100.00	100.00
COLONARIE GOVERNMENT	8	8	16	7	7	14	87.50	87.50	87.50
DIAMOND GOVERNMENT	5	3	8	2	3	5	40.00	100.00	62.50
DICKSON METHODIST	6	6	12	5	6	11	83.33	100.00	91.67
DORSETSHIRE HILL GOVERNMENT	5	3	8	3	3	6	60.00	100.00	75.00
EVESHAM METHODIST	6	6	12	4	6	10	66.67	100.00	83.33
FAIR HALL PRIMARY	27	15	42	11	8	19	40.74	53.33	45.24
FANCY GOVERNMENT	7	8	15	6	8	14	85.71	100.00	93.33
FITZ HUGHES GOVERNMENT	12	4	16	6	3	9	50.00	75.00	56.25
GEORGETOWN GOVERNMENT	24	27	51	22	26	48	91.67	96.30	94.12
GOMEA METHODIST	9	8	17	8	6	14	88.89	75.00	82.35
GREGGS GOVERNMENT	6	13	19	6	10	16	100.00	76.92	84.21
KINGSTOWN ANGLICAN	28	30	58	15	22	37	53.57	73.33	63.79
KINGSTOWN GOVERNMENT	27	21	48	18	18	36	66.67	85.71	75.00
KINGSTOWN PREPARATORY	61	55	116	61	55	116	100.00	100.00	100.00
LANGLEY PARK GOVERNMENT	5	18	23	5	17	22	100.00	94.44	95.65
LAUDERS PRIMARY	8	6	14	7	6	13	87.50	100.00	92.86
LAYOU GOVERNMENT	17	21	38	12	21	33	70.59	100.00	86.84
LEEWARD DISTRICT S.D.A	3	6	9	3	6	9	100.00	100.00	100.00
LODGE VILLAGE GOVERNMENT	41	27	68	26	23	49	63.41	85.19	72.06
LOWER BAY PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	0	4	4	0	4	100.00	~	100.00
LOWMANS LEEWARD ANGLICAN	40	22	62	29	20	49	72.50	90.91	79.03
LOWMANS WINDWARD ANGLICAN	3	11	14	3	11	14	100.00	100.00	100.00
MARRIAQUA GOVERNMENT	16	23	39	13	23	36	81.25	100.00	92.31
MARY HUTCHINSON PRIMARY	3	7	10	3	7	10	100.00	100.00	100.00
MAYREAU GOVERNMENT	1	3	4	1	3	4	100.00	100.00	100.00
MUSTIQUE GOVERNMENT	4	0	4	4	0	4	100.00	~	100.00
NEW PROSPECT PRIMARY	4	1	5	4	1	5	100.00	100.00	100.00
OWIA GOVERNMENT	8	2	10	7	1	8	87.50	50.00	80.00
PAGET FARM GOVERNMENT	12	11	23	12	11	23	100.00	100.00	100.00
PAMELUS BURKE PRIMARY	9	9	18	8	8	16	88.89	88.89	88.89
PARK HILL GOVERNMENT	8	13	21	4	10	14	50.00	76.92	66.67
PETERSVILLE PRIMARY	15	6	21	13	6	19	86.67	100.00	90.48
QUESTELLES GOVERNMENT	23	20	43	19	19	38	82.61	95.00	88.37
RICHLAND PARK GOVERNMENT	16	10	26	13	9	22	81.25	90.00	84.62
RICHLAND PARK S. D. A	8	9	17	8	9	17	100.00	100.00	100.00
ROSE HALL GOVERNMENT	1	8	9	1	8	9	100.00	100.00	100.00
SANDY BAY GOVERNMENT	16	20	36	14	20	34	87.50	100.00	94.44
SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL NEEDS	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~
SION HILL GOVERNMENT	9	9	18	7	8	15	77.78	88.89	83.33
SOUTH RIVERS METHODIST	11	12	23	6	11	17	54.55	91.67	73.91
SPRING VILLAGE METHODIST	6	6	12	3	6	9	50.00	100.00	75.00
ST MARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC	31	55	86	31	55	86	100.00	100.00	100.00
STEPHANIE BROWNE PRIMARY	7	7	14	5	6	11	71.43	85.71	78.57
STUBBS GOVERNMENT	12	8	20	9	8	17	75.00	100.00	85.00
SUGAR MILL ACADEMY	7	11	18	7	11	18	100.00	100.00	100.00
SUNSHINE SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL NEEDS	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~
TOURAMA GOVERNMENT	7	3	10	5	3	8	71.43	100.00	80.00
TROUMACA GOVERNMENT	11	8	19	8	8	16	72.73	100.00	84.21
UNION METHODIST PRIMARY	13	17	30	9	14	23	69.23	82.35	76.67
WESTWOOD METHODIST PRIMARY	1	3	4	1	2	3	100.00	66.67	75.00
WINDSOR PRIMARY	7	10	17	7	10	17	100.00	100.00	100.00
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>1693</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>1442</b>	<b>79.19</b>	<b>91.08</b>	<b>85.17</b>

## **Special Needs Education**

*This section of the digest provides an overview of special needs education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines during the academic year 2022/23. Special needs education, as defined by the International Standard Classification of Education (ISCED 2011), aims to facilitate the learning of individuals who require additional support and adaptive pedagogical methods due to various reasons, such as physical, behavioral, intellectual, emotional, or social disadvantages. Educational programs in this field may closely resemble the regular curriculum but are tailored to address individuals' specific needs by offering specialized resources, personnel, equipment, and modified learning objectives.*

*In St. Vincent and the Grenadines, there are presently three special needs education centers located in Georgetown, Kingstown, and Bequia. Throughout the academic year 2022/23, these centers collectively served a total of 101 students, comprising 67 male and 34 female students. Notably, the special needs education center in Kingstown accommodated the highest student enrollment, with a total of 60 students.*

*Across the three centers, there are a total of 21 teachers dedicated to special needs education, out of which 13 are trained professionals. These educators play a crucial role in providing tailored support and guidance to students with diverse learning needs, ensuring their participation and progress within the educational program.*

*The allocation of resources and personnel in special needs education reflects the commitment of St. Vincent and the Grenadines to inclusivity and providing equal opportunities for all learners. By offering specialized centers equipped with trained teachers and appropriate resources, the educational system aims to address the unique requirements of students with disabilities or other challenges, thereby fostering their academic and personal development.*

*Furthermore, the provision of special needs education within existing educational frameworks demonstrates a recognition of the importance of integration and mainstreaming, allowing students with diverse needs to participate in the broader educational community while receiving tailored support.*

*In summary, the special needs education landscape in St. Vincent and the Grenadines during the academic year 2022/23 underscores a concerted effort to meet the educational needs of all learners. Through specialized centers, trained professionals, and tailored resources, the country endeavors to ensure that students with diverse learning requirements receive the support they need to thrive academically and socially.*

*Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 77: Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2015/16 to 2022/23**

**a : School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown**

Year	Type of Disability							Total
	Learning Disabilities	Mentally Challenged	Autism	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Other	
2015/16	1	4	3	3	5			16
2016/17	16	4	1	2	2	1		26
2017/18	19			3	2		3	27
2018/19	17		1	3	3		3	27
2019/20	8		4	3	2		5	22
2020/21	9		3	3	3	1	5	24
2021/22	8		1	2	3	2	4	20
2022/23	10	3	1		1	3		18

**b : School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown**

Year	Type of Disability							Total
	Learning Disabilities	Mentally Challenged	Autism	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Other	
2015/16	16	22	8	6				52
2016/17	9	10	10	4	1		26	60
2017/18	14			6		29	6	55
2018/19	20		10	3		12	12	57
2019/20	19		8	4		20	12	63
2020/21	1		5	4	21		39	70
2021/22	1		18	3		32		54
2022/23	27		20	3		7	3	60

**c : Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia**

Year	Type of Disability							Total
	Learning Disabilities	Mentally Challenged	Autism	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Other	
2015/16	2	3		2		19		26
2016/17	14	3	1	2		7		27
2017/18	15	4		2		8		29
2018/19	18		3	2		6	3	32
2019/20	21		2	2		3	1	29
2020/21	12		2	2	1	5	2	24
2021/22	12		1	2	1	7	2	25
2022/23	12	3	3	2		3		23

*Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 78: Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2022/23**

<i>Centre</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>School For Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i>	16	2	<b>18</b>
<i>School For Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i>	35	25	<b>60</b>
<i>School For Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i>	16	7	<b>23</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>101</b>

**Table 79: Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 2015/16 to 2022/23**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>2015/16</i>	94	29	<b>3</b>
<i>2016/17</i>	113	28	<b>4</b>
<i>2017/18</i>	111	23	<b>5</b>
<i>2018/19</i>	116	24	<b>5</b>
<i>2019/20</i>	114	24	<b>5</b>
<i>2020/21</i>	118	30	<b>4</b>
<i>2021/22</i>	99	24	<b>4</b>
<i>2022/23</i>	101	21	<b>5</b>

**Table 80: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2022/23**

<i>Centre</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>School For Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i>	6	3	<b>50.00</b>
<i>School For Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i>	11	8	<b>72.73</b>
<i>School For Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i>	4	2	<b>50.00</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>61.90</b>

Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 81: Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2015/16 to 2022/23

Year	School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown			School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown			Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia			Overall Enrolment		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
2015/16	19	6	25	47	13	60	18	9	27	84	28	112
2016/17	18	8	26	45	15	60	17	10	27	80	33	113
2017/18	19	8	27	39	16	55	19	10	29	77	34	111
2018/19	19	8	27	40	17	57	20	12	32	79	37	116
2019/20	16	6	22	43	20	63	19	10	29	78	36	114
2020/21	17	7	24	45	25	70	15	9	24	77	41	118
2021/22	14	6	20	30	24	54	18	7	25	62	37	99
2022/23	16	2	18	35	25	60	16	7	23	67	34	101

Table 82: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2015/16 to 2022/23

Year	School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown			School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown			Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia			Overall Staffing		
	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Total
2015/16	7	6	85.71	14	9	64.29	8	3	37.50	29	18	62.07
2016/17	6	5	83.33	13	8	61.54	9	3	33.33	28	16	57.14
2017/18	7	5	71.43	10	7	70.00	6	3	50.00	23	15	65.22
2018/19	7	4	57.14	11	7	63.64	6	3	50.00	24	14	58.33
2019/20	7	4	57.14	10	6	60.00	7	3	42.86	24	13	54.17
2020/21	7	4	57.14	13	8	61.54	10	3	30.00	30	15	50.00
2021/22	7	4	57.14	12	7	58.33	5	2	40.00	24	13	54.17
2022/23	6	3	50.00	11	8	72.73	4	2	50.00	21	13	61.90

## **Secondary Education**

*This section presents an overview of secondary education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines during the academic year 2022/23. Secondary education serves as a continuation of primary education, imparting knowledge and skills to prepare students for various pathways, including entry into the workforce, as well as further non-tertiary and tertiary education. It operates at an intermediate level of complexity.*

*During the 2022/23 academic year, a total of 9,459 students were enrolled in the island's 29 secondary schools. Among these students, 4,769 were male, and 4,690 were female.*

*Spread across these 29 institutions, there were 822 teaching staff members. Of these, 503 are trained teachers, constituting just over 61% of the total teaching staff. The teaching workforce was predominantly female, with 560 female teachers and 262 male teachers.*

*In terms of student retention, the dropout rate for the 2022/23 academic year was less than 2%, totaling 178 students. Notably, over 70% of these dropouts occurred between forms 3 and 4, with male students comprising approximately 70% of the total dropout figure, accounting for 125 individuals.*

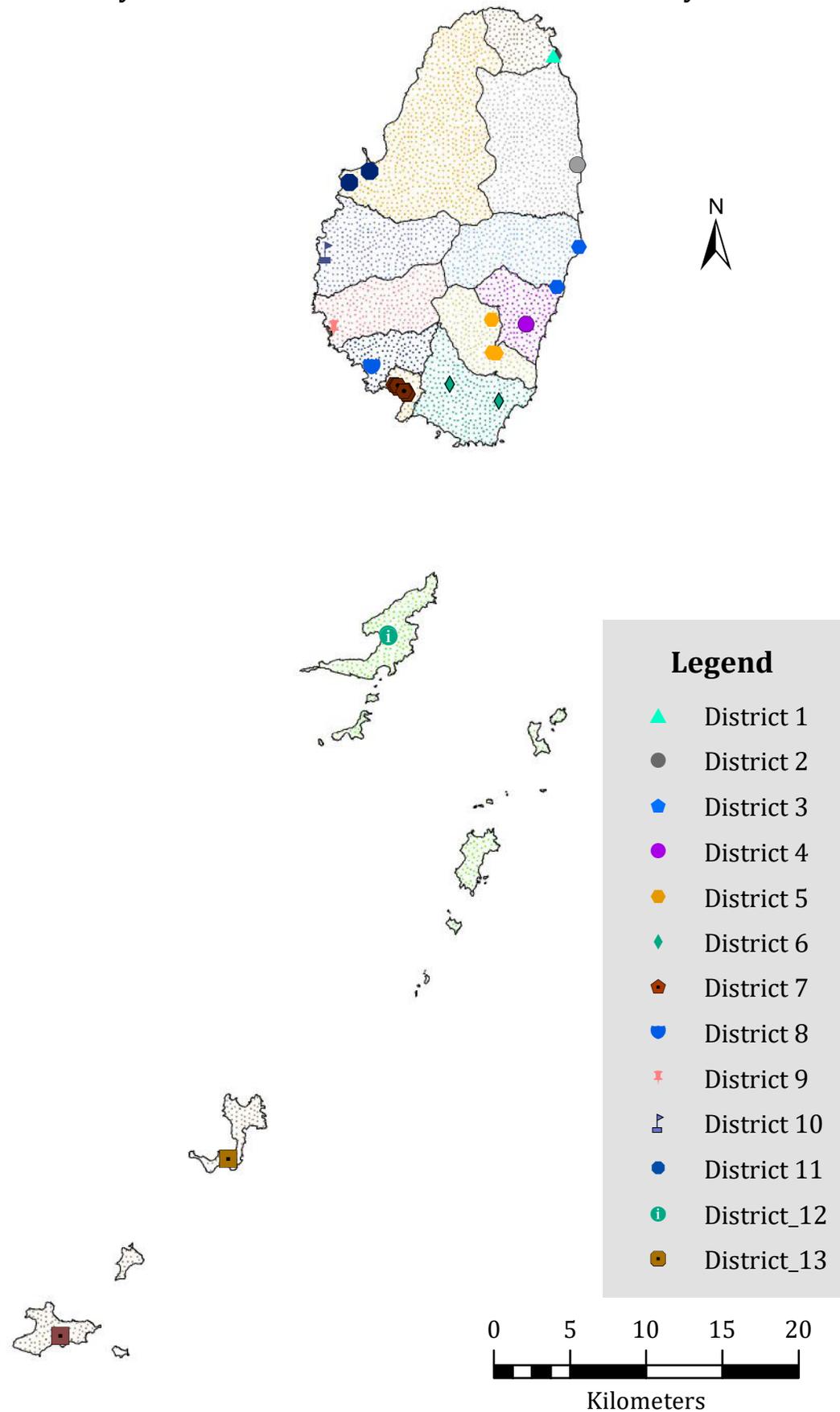
*The UNESCO Institute for Statistics suggests that an ideal repetition rate should approach zero percent. A high repetition rate indicates issues within the educational system's internal efficiency and could signify inadequate instruction. Analysing repetition rates across grades can pinpoint specific areas needing further examination for causes and solutions.*

*During the 2022/23 reporting period, the overall repetition rate surpassed 13%, with males exhibiting a significantly higher repetition rate, almost twice that of females. Furthermore, the percentage of students repeating a grade within the same academic year neared 14%, with 1,307 students identified as repeaters. Among these, male students accounted for nearly 65% of the total, comprising 839 individuals repeating grades.*

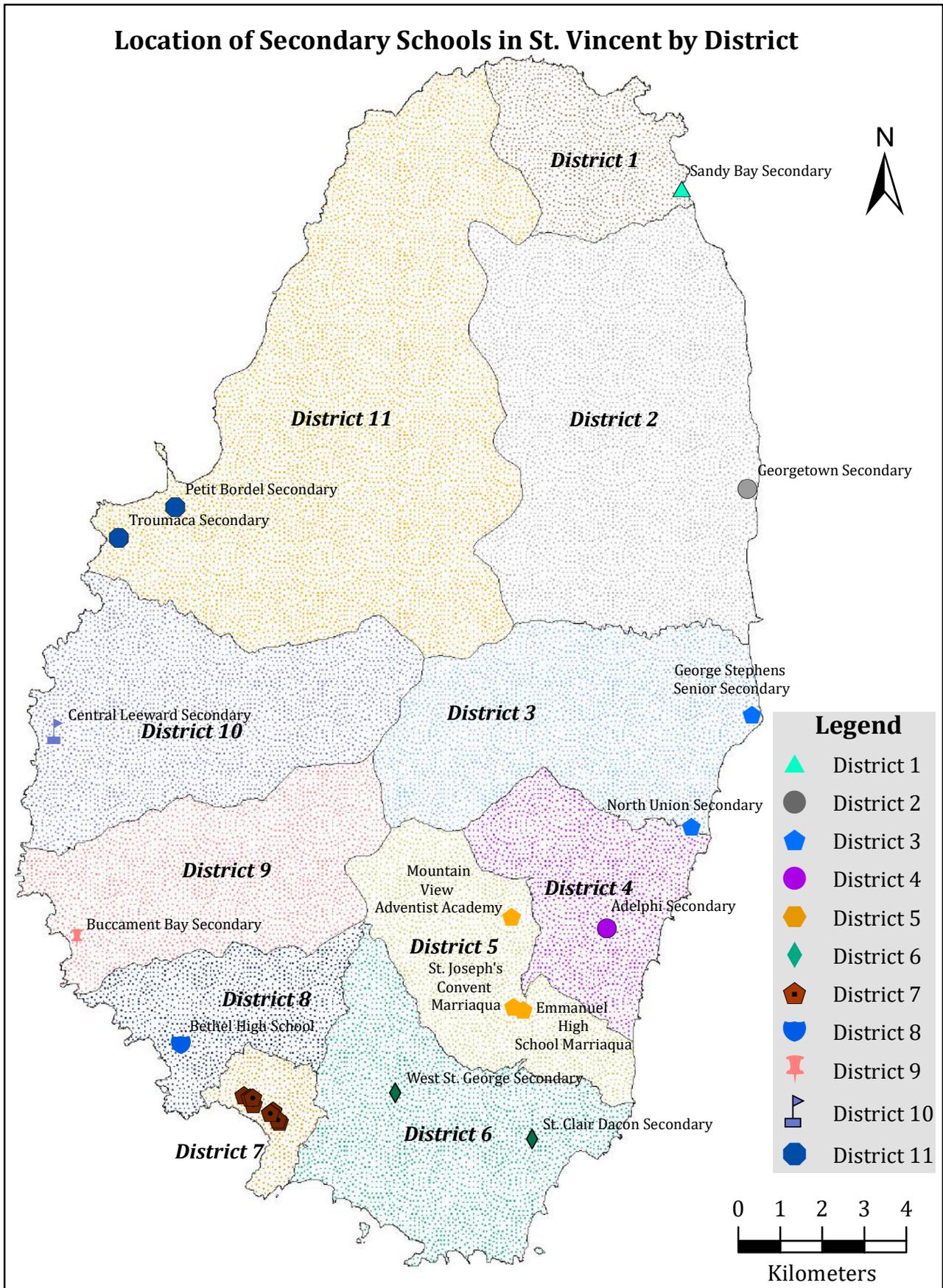
*Further examination of the data reveals that the majority of male repetitions occurred between first form and third form, representing over 80% of the total male repetitions, with a cumulative count of 701 boys repeating across these respective forms. Conversely, female repetitions were most concentrated between second form and fourth form, constituting over 75% of the total female repetitions during the same period, with a combined total of 357 girls repeating across these respective forms.*

*In summary, secondary education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines during the 2022/23 academic year enrolled a significant number of students across various institutions. The teaching workforce, although predominantly female, included a substantial number of trained educators. While the dropout rate was relatively low, a notable proportion of students repeated grades, particularly males. These insights provide a snapshot of the educational landscape and highlight areas for potential intervention and improvement in the secondary education system.*

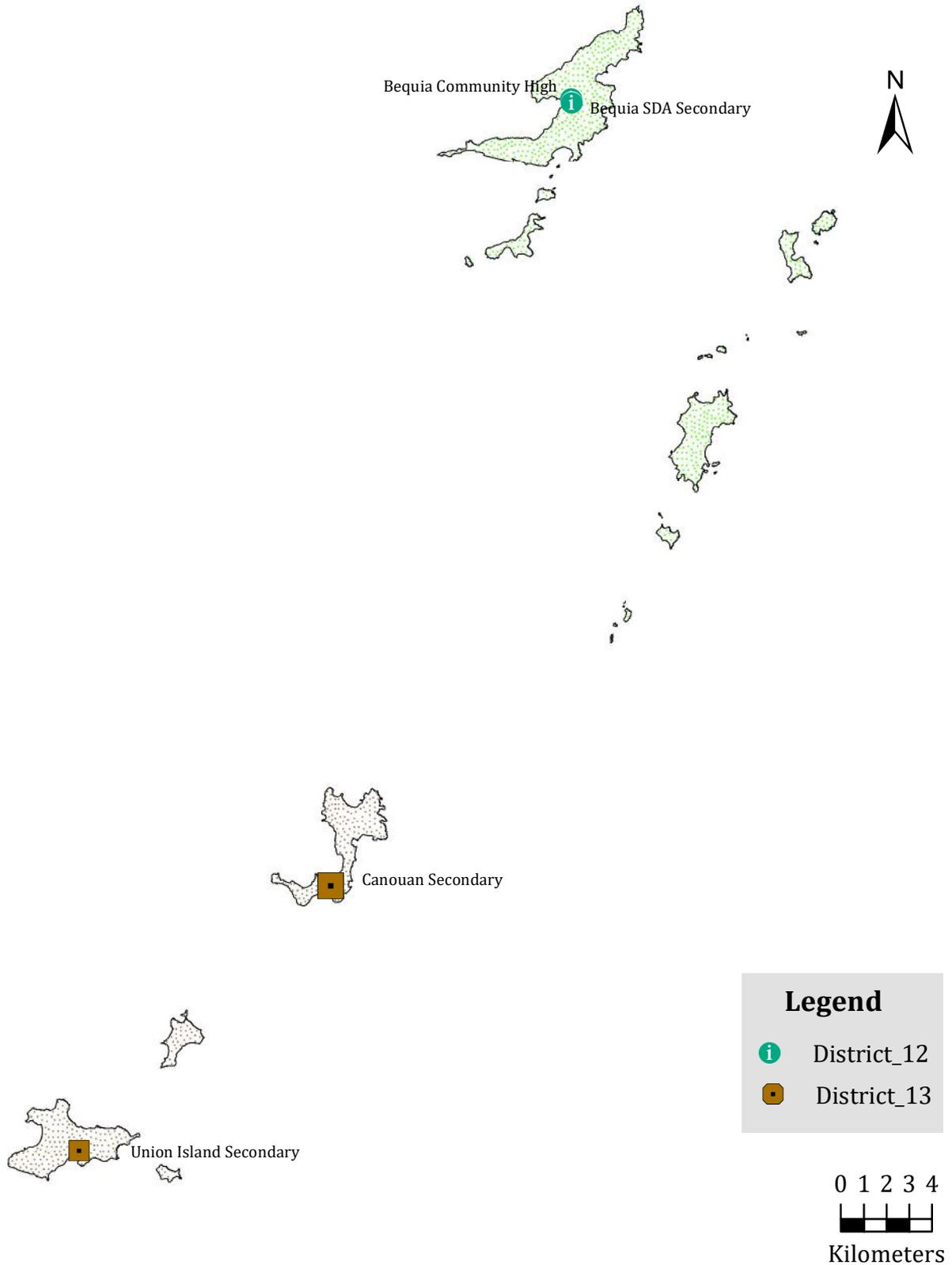
# Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



# Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District



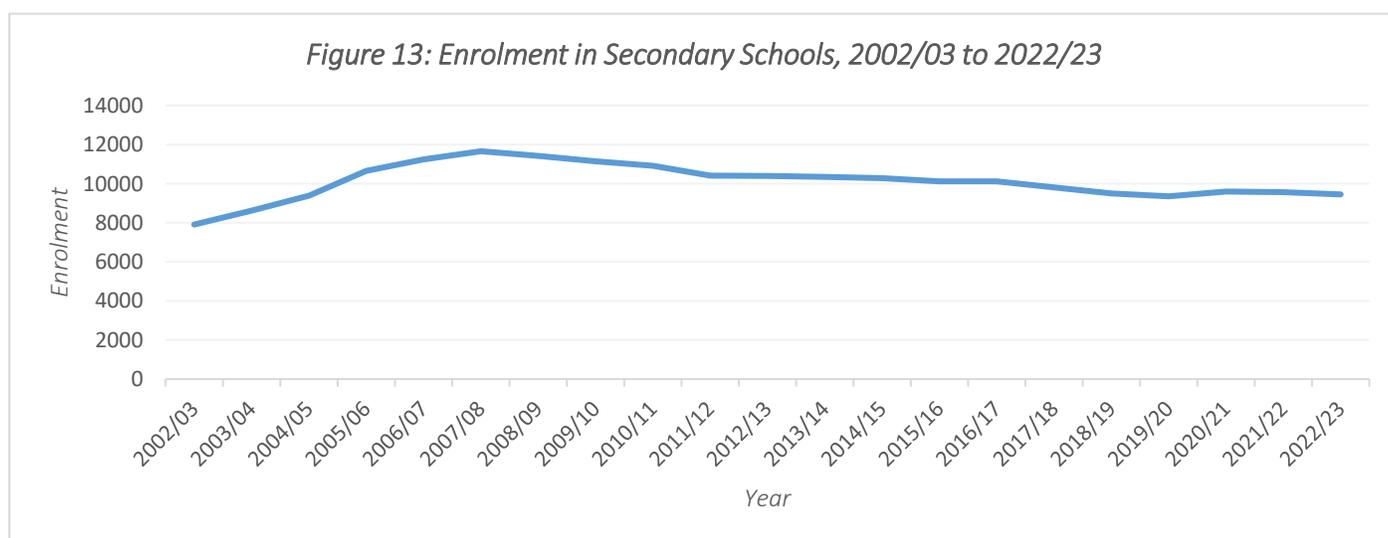
# Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District



## Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 83: Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2002/03 to 2022/23**

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average School Size	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Average Number of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
2002/03	21	7909	435	15,073,639.00	377	18	21	1,906
2003/04	21	8629	468	15,696,051.00	411	18	22	1,819
2004/05	22	9391	490	15,556,868.00	427	19	22	1,657
2005/06	26	10657	555	19,052,438.00	410	19	21	1,788
2006/07	26	11240	569	20,935,527.00	432	20	22	1,863
2007/08	26	11663	597	24,958,346.00	449	20	23	2,140
2008/09	26	11425	679	28,606,159.00	439	17	26	2,504
2009/10	26	11140	603	36,555,627.00	428	18	23	3,281
2010/11	26	10927	650	36,700,228.00	420	17	25	3,359
2011/12	26	10419	680	36,436,453.00	401	15	26	3,497
2012/13	26	10394	706	38,041,547.00	400	15	27	3,660
2013/14	26	10342	670	40,237,755.00	398	15	26	3,891
2014/15	26	10286	685	40,916,808.00	396	15	26	3,978
2015/16	26	10117	706	40,559,684.00	389	14	27	4,009
2016/17	26	10113	704	39,182,113.00	389	14	27	3,874
2017/18	27	9808	707	38,978,714.00	363	14	26	3,974
2018/19	27	9510	712	39,346,552.00	352	13	26	4,137
2019/20	29	9351	766	42,015,260.00	322	12	26	4,493
2020/21	29	9603	799	44,638,716.00	331	12	28	4,648
2021/22	29	9566	803	44,478,431.00	330	12	28	4,650
2022/23	29	9459	822	45,327,721.00	326	12	28	4,792



**Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 84: Total Student Leavers at the Secondary Level, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>	<b>Transfers out of St. Vincent</b>	<b>Total Number of Leavers</b>	<b>% Leaver Rate</b>
2012/13	10394	289		289	2.78
2013/14	10342	211	31	242	2.34
2014/15	10286	247	51	298	2.90
2015/16	10117	203	44	247	2.44
2016/17	10113	226	61	287	2.84
2017/18	9808	278	77	355	3.62
2018/19	9510	188	53	241	2.53
2019/20	9351	257	58	315	3.37
2020/21	9603	96	25	121	1.26
2021/22	9566	91	48	139	1.45
2022/23	9459	178	46	224	2.37

**Table 85: Male Student Leavers at the Secondary Level, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Male Enrolment</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>	<b>Transfers out of St. Vincent</b>	<b>Total Number of Leavers</b>	<b>% Leaver Rate</b>
2012/13	5375	158		158	2.94
2013/14	5307	114	15	129	2.43
2014/15	5275	133	30	163	3.09
2015/16	5154	121	19	140	2.72
2016/17	5230	139	24	163	3.12
2017/18	5010	172	40	212	4.23
2018/19	4848	126	26	152	3.14
2019/20	4777	160	26	186	3.89
2020/21	4960	49	16	65	1.31
2021/22	4867	63	26	89	1.83
2022/23	4769	125	24	149	3.12

**Table 86: Female Student Leavers at the Secondary Level, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Female Enrolment</b>	<b>Dropouts</b>	<b>Transfers out of St. Vincent</b>	<b>Total Number of Leavers</b>	<b>% Leaver Rate</b>
2012/13	5019	131		131	2.61
2013/14	5035	97	16	113	2.24
2014/15	5011	114	21	135	2.69
2015/16	4963	82	25	107	2.16
2016/17	4883	87	37	124	2.54
2017/18	4798	106	37	143	2.98
2018/19	4662	62	27	89	1.91
2019/20	4574	97	32	129	2.82
2020/21	4643	47	9	56	1.21
2021/22	4699	28	22	50	1.06
2022/23	4690	53	22	75	1.60

**Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 87: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2012/13	42	57	115	71	4	289	2.78
2013/14	22	56	62	52	19	211	2.04
2014/15	27	60	88	51	21	247	2.40
2015/16	16	57	68	58	4	203	2.01
2016/17	25	46	74	76	5	226	2.23
2017/18	38	65	104	65	6	278	2.83
2018/19	20	65	53	44	6	188	1.98
2019/20	41	59	69	79	9	257	2.75
2020/21	9	18	30	32	7	96	1.00
2021/22	1	7	39	39	5	91	0.95
2022/23	4	35	57	70	12	178	1.88

**Table 88: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

Year	Male Dropouts by Form					Male Dropouts	% Male Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2012/13	36	37	51	34	0	158	2.94
2013/14	14	35	37	19	9	114	2.15
2014/15	15	34	47	24	13	133	2.52
2015/16	13	38	38	31	1	121	2.35
2016/17	17	31	51	40	0	139	2.66
2017/18	25	45	65	37	0	172	3.43
2018/19	18	46	34	26	2	126	2.60
2019/20	30	40	40	43	7	160	3.35
2020/21	7	13	12	14	3	49	0.99
2021/22		7	20	32	4	63	1.29
2022/23	4	27	37	50	7	125	2.62

**Table 89: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

Year	Female Dropouts by Form					Female Dropouts	% Female Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2012/13	6	20	64	37	4	131	2.61
2013/14	8	21	25	33	10	97	1.93
2014/15	12	26	41	27	8	114	2.27
2015/16	3	19	30	27	3	82	1.65
2016/17	8	15	23	36	5	87	1.78
2017/18	13	20	39	28	6	106	2.21
2018/19	2	19	19	18	4	62	1.33
2019/20	11	19	29	36	2	97	2.12
2020/21	2	5	18	18	4	47	1.01
2021/22	1	0	19	7	1	28	0.60
2022/23	0	8	20	20	5	53	1.13

**Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 90: Total Number of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

Year	Repeaters by Form					Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2012/13	311	297	299	279	82	1268	12.20
2013/14	285	406	343	326	46	1406	13.60
2014/15	307	323	304	268	34	1236	12.02
2015/16	370	297	335	262	39	1303	12.88
2016/17	337	342	359	258	35	1331	13.16
2017/18	330	410	414	292	78	1524	15.54
2018/19	288	297	312	265	71	1233	12.97
2019/20	291	336	458	245	65	1395	14.92
2020/21	46	32	22	26	6	132	1.37
2021/22	252	296	300	267	30	1145	11.97
2022/23	341	338	364	250	14	1307	13.82

**Table 91: Number of Male Repeaters at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

Year	Male Repeaters by Form					Male Repeaters	% Male Repeaters
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2012/13	240	201	187	141	33	802	14.92
2013/14	221	263	228	185	28	925	17.43
2014/15	230	221	211	152	17	831	15.75
2015/16	277	206	228	158	21	890	17.27
2016/17	232	226	234	153	18	863	16.50
2017/18	253	304	269	170	45	1041	20.78
2018/19	232	199	199	157	35	822	16.96
2019/20	221	222	260	147	38	888	18.59
2020/21	35	17	10	16	3	81	1.63
2021/22	188	222	217	162	16	805	16.54
2022/23	238	232	231	132	6	839	17.59

**Table 92: Number of Female Repeaters at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

Year	Female Repeaters by Form					Female Repeaters	% Female Repeaters
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2012/13	71	96	112	138	49	466	9.28
2013/14	64	143	115	141	18	481	9.55
2014/15	77	102	93	116	17	405	8.08
2015/16	93	91	107	104	18	413	8.32
2016/17	105	116	125	105	17	468	9.58
2017/18	77	106	145	122	33	483	10.07
2018/19	2	19	19	18	4	62	1.33
2019/20	11	19	29	36	2	97	2.12
2020/21	2	5	18	18	4	47	1.01
2021/22	64	74	83	105	14	340	7.24
2022/23	103	106	133	118	8	468	9.98

**Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 93: Distribution of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

Year	Repeaters by Form					Total Repeaters	Enrolment
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2012/13	24.53	23.42	23.58	22.00	6.47	1268	10394
2013/14	20.27	28.88	24.40	23.19	3.27	1406	10342
2014/15	24.84	26.13	24.60	21.68	2.75	1236	10286
2015/16	28.40	22.79	25.71	20.11	2.99	1303	10117
2016/17	25.32	25.69	26.97	19.38	2.63	1331	10113
2017/18	21.65	26.90	27.17	19.16	5.12	1524	9808
2018/19	23.36	24.09	25.30	21.49	5.76	1233	9510
2019/20	20.86	24.09	32.83	17.56	4.66	1395	9351
2020/21	34.85	24.24	16.67	19.70	4.55	132	9603
2021/22	22.01	25.85	26.20	23.32	2.62	1145	9566
2022/23	26.09	25.86	27.85	19.13	1.07	1307	9459

**Table 94: Distribution of Male Repeaters at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

Year	Male Repeaters by Form					Male Repeaters	Male Enrolment
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2012/13	29.93	25.06	23.32	17.58	4.11	802	5375
2013/14	23.89	28.43	24.65	20.00	3.03	925	5307
2014/15	27.68	26.59	25.39	18.29	2.05	831	5275
2015/16	31.12	23.15	25.62	17.75	2.36	890	5154
2016/17	26.88	26.19	27.11	17.73	2.09	863	5230
2017/18	24.30	29.20	25.84	16.33	4.32	1041	5010
2018/19	28.22	24.21	24.21	19.10	4.26	822	4848
2019/20	24.89	25.00	29.28	16.55	4.28	888	4777
2020/21	43.21	20.99	12.35	19.75	3.70	81	4960
2021/22	23.35	27.58	26.96	20.12	1.99	805	4867
2022/23	28.37	27.65	27.53	15.73	0.72	839	4769

**Table 95: Distribution of Female Repeaters at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

Year	Female Repeaters by Form					Female Repeaters	Female Enrolment
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2012/13	15.24	20.60	24.03	29.61	10.52	466	5019
2013/14	13.31	29.73	23.91	29.31	3.74	481	5035
2014/15	19.01	25.19	22.96	28.64	4.20	405	5011
2015/16	22.52	22.03	25.91	25.18	4.36	413	4963
2016/17	22.44	24.79	26.71	22.44	3.63	468	4883
2017/18	15.94	21.95	30.02	25.26	6.83	483	4798
2018/19	3.23	30.65	30.65	29.03	6.45	62	4662
2019/20	11.34	19.59	29.90	37.11	2.06	97	4574
2020/21	4.26	10.64	38.30	38.30	8.51	47	4643
2021/22	18.82	21.76	24.41	30.88	4.12	340	4699
2022/23	22.01	22.65	28.42	25.21	1.71	468	4690

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 96: Repetition Rate at the Secondary School Level, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total Enrolment</b>	<b>Total Repeaters</b>	<b>Repetition Rate</b>
2012/13	10394	1268	12.17
2013/14	10342	1406	13.53
2014/15	10286	1236	11.95
2015/16	10117	1303	12.67
2016/17	10113	1331	13.16
2017/18	9808	1524	15.07
2018/19	9510	1233	12.57
2019/20	9351	1395	14.67
2020/21	9603	132	1.41
2021/22	9566	1145	11.92
2022/23	9459	1307	13.66

**Table 97: Male Repetition Rate at the Secondary School Level, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Male Enrolment</b>	<b>Male Repeaters</b>	<b>Male Repetition Rate</b>
2012/13	5375	802	14.94
2013/14	5307	925	17.21
2014/15	5275	831	15.66
2015/16	5154	890	16.87
2016/17	5230	863	16.74
2017/18	5010	1041	19.90
2018/19	4848	822	16.41
2019/20	4777	888	18.32
2020/21	4960	81	1.70
2021/22	4867	805	16.23
2022/23	4769	839	17.24

**Table 98: Female Repetition Rate at the Secondary School Level, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Female Enrolment</b>	<b>Female Repeaters</b>	<b>Female Repetition Rate</b>
2012/13	5019	466	9.22
2013/14	5035	481	9.58
2014/15	5011	405	8.04
2015/16	4963	413	8.24
2016/17	4883	468	9.43
2017/18	4798	483	9.89
2018/19	4662	411	8.57
2019/20	4574	507	10.88
2020/21	4643	51	1.11
2021/22	4699	340	7.32
2022/23	4690	468	9.96

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

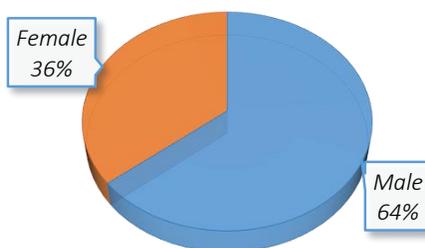
**Table 99: Proportion of Males amongst the Total Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

Year	Total Repeaters	Male Repeaters	% Male Repeaters
2012/13	1268	802	63.25
2013/14	1406	925	65.79
2014/15	1236	831	67.23
2015/16	1303	890	68.30
2016/17	1331	863	64.84
2017/18	1524	1041	68.31
2018/19	1233	822	66.67
2019/20	1395	888	63.66
2020/21	132	81	61.36
2021/22	1145	805	70.31
2022/23	1307	839	64.19

**Table 100: Proportion of Females amongst the Total Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2012/13 to 2022/23**

Year	Total Repeaters	Female Repeaters	% Female Repeaters
2012/13	1268	466	36.75
2013/14	1406	481	34.21
2014/15	1236	405	32.77
2015/16	1303	413	31.70
2016/17	1331	468	35.16
2017/18	1524	483	31.69
2018/19	1233	411	33.33
2019/20	1395	507	36.34
2020/21	132	51	38.64
2021/22	1145	340	29.69
2022/23	1307	468	35.81

**Figure 14: Distribution of Male and Female Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2022/23**





*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 102: Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1-5) Enrolled in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment (Forms 1-5)</i>	<i>No. of Girls</i>	<i>Percentage Girls</i>
2001/02	7873	4558	57.89
2002/03	7909	4463	56.43
2003/04	8629	4837	56.06
2004/05	9391	5267	56.09
2005/06	10657	5682	53.32
2006/07	11240	5893	52.43
2007/08	11663	6098	52.29
2008/09	11425	5821	50.95
2009/10	11140	5592	50.20
2010/11	10927	5215	47.73
2011/12	10419	5052	48.49
2012/13	10394	5019	48.29
2013/14	10342	5035	48.68
2014/15	10286	5011	48.72
2015/16	10117	4963	49.06
2016/17	10113	4883	48.28
2017/18	9808	4798	48.92
2018/19	9510	4662	49.02
2019/20	9351	4574	48.91
2020/21	9603	4643	48.35
2021/22	9566	4699	49.12
2022/23	9459	4690	49.58

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 103: Enrolment (Forms 1-5) in Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2022/23**

<i>Secondary School</i>	<i>2009/10</i>	<i>2010/11</i>	<i>2011/12</i>	<i>2012/13</i>	<i>2013/14</i>	<i>2014/15</i>	<i>2015/16</i>	<i>2016/17</i>	<i>2017/18</i>	<i>2018/19</i>	<i>2019/20</i>	<i>2020/21</i>	<i>2021/22</i>	<i>2022/23</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	210	244	234	225	225	235	234	258	245	236	226	230	241	223
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	636	568	561	521	553	538	547	509	458	443	414	409	412	415
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	577	577	480	457	209	420	471	393	382	394	375	398	416	228
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>	267	274	199	192	484	209	235	259	243	243	223	223	218	423
<i>Adelphi Secondary School</i>	300	256	234	231	204	185	201	203	194	193	187	193	191	198
<i>Emmanuel High School Mespo</i>	701	689	676	677	673	675	679	670	661	618	634	657	657	631
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Mespo</i>	478	485	485	506	511	521	510	483	488	495	494	494	473	479
<i>Mountain View Academy</i>	277	275	277	281	264	260	259	264	254	263	263	274	284	274
<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	328	359	359	358	372	394	394	378	352	342	336	378	390	402
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	522	523	429	353	300	287	256	260	229	222	217	236	255	270
<i>Fair Hall Secondary</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10	10	12
<i>Summit School</i>	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	13	15	12	9	10	7	4
<i>Bishop's College Kingstown</i>	402	412	314	422	546	411	427	415	408	391	386	386	419	413
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	579	509	509	520	691	563	559	555	500	466	466	498	481	467
<i>Girls High School</i>	701	702	704	696	740	683	713	692	727	671	650	633	637	638
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	724	724	724	736	509	735	697	677	653	645	628	619	610	614
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	372	328	328	347	344	350	352	349	312	277	287	314	324	327
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i>	437	437	451	423	424	468	406	439	430	444	430	423	423	428
<i>St. Martin's Secondary</i>	343	343	377	407	401	390	387	395	380	355	377	370	343	354
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	543	562	523	506	638	532	512	510	528	533	521	522	518	493
<i>Bethel High School</i>	753	701	639	644	440	602	515	541	551	557	558	567	561	504
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	273	273	260	231	265	283	284	365	334	273	259	274	229	218
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	529	523	523	535	541	561	536	575	547	507	477	506	481	483
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	320	277	266	253	291	251	251	250	260	264	259	250	244	219
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	329	327	330	319	216	266	240	214	212	215	210	208	211	200
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	198	212	197	195	168	148	131	130	129	131	130	140	133	136
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	126	126	114	108	107	111	125	140	137	140	120	121	106	105
<i>Canouan Secondary</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	61	90	88
<i>Union Island Secondary School</i>	215	221	226	241	226	208	196	176	179	180	193	199	202	213
<b>Total</b>	<b>11140</b>	<b>10927</b>	<b>10419</b>	<b>10394</b>	<b>10342</b>	<b>10286</b>	<b>10117</b>	<b>10113</b>	<b>9808</b>	<b>9510</b>	<b>9351</b>	<b>9603</b>	<b>9566</b>	<b>9459</b>

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 104: Enrolment in Private/Assisted Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia</i>	<i>St. Joseph's Convent Marriaqua</i>	<i>Mountain View Academy</i>	<i>Summit School</i>	<i>Bishop's College Kingstown</i>	<i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i>	<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>	<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	<i>Total</i>
2001/02	614	546	299	...	326	458	310	159	<b>2712</b>
2002/03	598	545	293	...	345	442	309	140	<b>2672</b>
2003/04	652	545	292	...	339	458	341	140	<b>2767</b>
2004/05	651	554	286	...	337	455	329	130	<b>2742</b>
2005/06	663	530	283	...	338	433	339	127	<b>2713</b>
2006/07	663	521	272	...	356	451	339	127	<b>2729</b>
2007/08	671	523	260	...	350	444	318	147	<b>2713</b>
2008/09	706	489	272	...	388	454	354	142	<b>2805</b>
2009/10	701	478	277	...	402	437	343	126	<b>2764</b>
2010/11	689	485	275	...	412	437	343	126	<b>2767</b>
2011/12	676	485	277	...	314	451	377	114	<b>2694</b>
2012/13	677	506	281	10	422	423	407	108	<b>2834</b>
2013/14	673	511	264	...	440	424	401	107	<b>2820</b>
2014/15	675	521	260	...	411	468	390	111	<b>2836</b>
2015/16	679	510	259	...	427	406	387	125	<b>2793</b>
2016/17	670	483	264	13	415	439	395	140	<b>2819</b>
2017/18	661	488	254	15	408	430	380	137	<b>2773</b>
2018/19	618	495	263	12	391	444	355	140	<b>2718</b>
2019/20	634	494	263	9	386	430	377	120	<b>2713</b>
2020/21	657	494	274	10	386	423	370	121	<b>2735</b>
2021/22	657	473	284	7	419	423	343	106	<b>2712</b>
2022/23	631	479	274	4	413	428	354	105	<b>2688</b>

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 105: Percentage Share of Females in Private/Assisted Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Females</i>	<i>% of Females</i>
<i>2001/02</i>	<i>2712</i>	<i>1652</i>	<i>60.91</i>
<i>2002/03</i>	<i>2672</i>	<i>1606</i>	<i>60.10</i>
<i>2003/04</i>	<i>2767</i>	<i>1649</i>	<i>59.60</i>
<i>2004/05</i>	<i>2742</i>	<i>1651</i>	<i>60.21</i>
<i>2005/06</i>	<i>2713</i>	<i>1605</i>	<i>59.16</i>
<i>2006/07</i>	<i>2729</i>	<i>1633</i>	<i>59.84</i>
<i>2007/08</i>	<i>2713</i>	<i>1621</i>	<i>59.75</i>
<i>2008/09</i>	<i>2805</i>	<i>1646</i>	<i>58.68</i>
<i>2009/10</i>	<i>2764</i>	<i>1578</i>	<i>57.09</i>
<i>2010/11</i>	<i>2767</i>	<i>1399</i>	<i>50.56</i>
<i>2011/12</i>	<i>2694</i>	<i>1513</i>	<i>56.16</i>
<i>2012/13</i>	<i>2834</i>	<i>1533</i>	<i>54.09</i>
<i>2013/14</i>	<i>2820</i>	<i>1551</i>	<i>55.00</i>
<i>2014/15</i>	<i>2836</i>	<i>1603</i>	<i>56.52</i>
<i>2015/16</i>	<i>2793</i>	<i>1538</i>	<i>55.07</i>
<i>2016/17</i>	<i>2819</i>	<i>1538</i>	<i>54.56</i>
<i>2017/18</i>	<i>2773</i>	<i>1502</i>	<i>54.17</i>
<i>2018/19</i>	<i>2718</i>	<i>1499</i>	<i>55.15</i>
<i>2019/20</i>	<i>2713</i>	<i>1476</i>	<i>54.40</i>
<i>2020/21</i>	<i>2735</i>	<i>1462</i>	<i>53.46</i>
<i>2021/22</i>	<i>2712</i>	<i>1484</i>	<i>54.72</i>
<i>2022/23</i>	<i>2688</i>	<i>1481</i>	<i>55.10</i>

**Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 106: Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2004/05 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Form 1</b>	<b>Form 2</b>	<b>Form 3</b>	<b>Form 4</b>	<b>Form 5</b>	<b>Total</b>
2004/05	2330	2364	1805	1540	1352	9391
2005/06	2818	2423	2183	1733	1500	10657
2006/07	2630	2920	2260	1959	1471	11240
2007/08	2676	2509	2612	2095	1771	11663
2008/09	2466	2653	2397	2269	1640	11425
2009/10	2424	2452	2412	2287	1565	11140
2010/11	2342	2482	2282	2170	1651	10927
2011/12	2362	2214	2203	2011	1629	10419
2012/13	2239	2285	2148	2011	1711	10394
2013/14	2454	2308	2146	1898	1536	10342
2014/15	2248	2416	2197	1892	1533	10286
2015/16	2162	2245	2306	1907	1497	10117
2016/17	2098	2251	2239	2006	1519	10113
2017/18	1999	2198	2103	1908	1600	9808
2018/19	2091	1966	2080	1836	1537	9510
2019/20	2109	2074	2034	1651	1483	9351
2020/21	1960	2044	2035	1966	1598	9603
2021/22	2168	2120	2058	1873	1347	9566
2022/23	2125	2103	2039	1776	1416	9459

**Table 107: Male Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2004/05 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Form 1</b>	<b>Form 2</b>	<b>Form 3</b>	<b>Form 4</b>	<b>Form 5</b>	<b>Total</b>
2004/05	1029	1082	833	635	545	4124
2005/06	1476	1096	965	796	642	4975
2006/07	1356	1416	1032	910	633	5347
2007/08	1346	1284	1266	941	728	5565
2008/09	1331	1358	1196	1026	693	5604
2009/10	1314	1291	1194	1104	645	5548
2010/11	1330	1350	1243	1017	772	5712
2011/12	1330	1189	1144	965	739	5367
2012/13	1219	1233	1116	972	835	5375
2013/14	1333	1221	1136	881	736	5307
2014/15	1239	1276	1133	943	684	5275
2015/16	1159	1224	1157	923	691	5154
2016/17	1170	1211	1175	970	704	5230
2017/18	1084	1167	1108	926	725	5010
2018/19	1104	1043	1078	931	692	4848
2019/20	1167	1065	1028	802	715	4777
2020/21	991	1126	1025	1008	810	4960
2021/22	1160	1101	1097	881	628	4867
2022/23	1152	1102	1018	878	619	4769

**Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 108: Female Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2004/05 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Form 1</b>	<b>Form 2</b>	<b>Form 3</b>	<b>Form 4</b>	<b>Form 5</b>	<b>Total</b>
2004/05	1301	1282	972	905	807	5267
2005/06	1342	1327	1218	937	858	5682
2006/07	1274	1504	1228	1049	838	5893
2007/08	1330	1225	1346	1154	1043	6098
2008/09	1135	1295	1201	1243	947	5821
2009/10	1110	1161	1218	1183	920	5592
2010/11	1012	1132	1039	1153	879	5215
2011/12	1032	1025	1059	1046	890	5052
2012/13	1020	1052	1032	1039	876	5019
2013/14	1121	1087	1010	1017	800	5035
2014/15	1009	1140	1064	949	849	5011
2015/16	1003	1021	1149	984	806	4963
2016/17	928	1040	1064	1036	815	4883
2017/18	915	1031	995	982	875	4798
2018/19	987	923	1002	905	845	4662
2019/20	942	1009	1006	849	768	4574
2020/21	969	918	1010	958	788	4643
2021/22	1008	1019	961	992	719	4699
2022/23	973	1001	1021	898	797	4690

**Table 109: Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2004/05 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Form 1</b>	<b>Form 2</b>	<b>Form 3</b>	<b>Form 4</b>	<b>Form 5</b>	<b>Average</b>
2004/05	55.84	54.23	53.85	58.77	59.69	56.47
2005/06	47.62	54.77	55.79	54.07	57.20	53.89
2006/07	48.44	51.51	54.34	53.55	56.97	52.96
2007/08	49.70	48.82	51.53	55.08	58.89	52.81
2008/09	46.03	48.81	50.10	54.78	57.74	51.49
2009/10	45.79	47.35	50.50	51.73	58.79	50.83
2010/11	43.21	45.61	45.53	53.13	53.24	48.14
2011/12	43.69	46.30	48.07	52.01	54.63	48.94
2012/13	45.56	46.04	48.04	51.67	51.20	48.50
2013/14	45.68	47.10	47.06	53.58	52.08	49.10
2014/15	44.88	47.19	48.43	50.16	55.38	49.21
2015/16	46.39	45.48	49.83	51.60	53.84	49.43
2016/17	44.23	46.20	47.52	51.65	53.65	48.65
2017/18	45.77	46.91	47.31	51.47	54.69	49.23
2018/19	47.20	46.95	48.17	49.29	54.98	49.32
2019/20	44.67	48.65	49.46	51.42	51.79	49.20
2020/21	49.44	44.91	49.63	48.73	49.31	48.40
2021/22	46.49	48.07	46.70	52.96	53.38	49.52
2022/23	45.79	47.60	50.07	50.56	56.29	50.06

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 110: Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio in Secondary Schools, 2022/23**

<i>Form</i>	<i>Corresponding Ages</i>	<i>Number in Form</i>	<i>Population</i>	<i>Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio</i>	<i>Total Under Aged</i>	<i>Total Class Aged</i>	<i>Total Over Aged</i>	<i>% Under Aged</i>	<i>% Class Aged</i>	<i>% Over Aged</i>
1	12	2125	1895	112.14	613	970	542	28.85	45.65	25.51
2	13	2103	1824	115.30	629	900	574	29.91	42.80	27.29
3	14	2039	2008	101.54	532	882	625	26.09	43.26	30.65
4	15	1776	1904	93.28	421	719	636	23.70	40.48	35.81
5	16	1416	1955	72.43	454	557	405	32.06	39.34	28.60
<b>Total</b>		<b>9459</b>	<b>9586</b>	<b>98.68</b>	<b>2649</b>	<b>4028</b>	<b>2782</b>	<b>28.01</b>	<b>42.58</b>	<b>29.41</b>

*The Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio refers to all pupils in each respective form whether they are under-aged, class aged or over aged as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class*

**Table 111: Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Grade and Sex in Secondary Schools, 2022/23**

<i>Form</i>	<i>Corresponding Ages</i>	<i>Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Sex</i>			<i>Population</i>			<i>Age Specific Enrolment Ratio</i>		
		<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
1	12	505	465	970	951	944	1895	53.10	49.26	51.19
2	13	446	454	900	918	906	1824	48.58	50.11	49.34
3	14	392	490	882	999	1009	2008	39.24	48.56	43.92
4	15	331	388	719	978	926	1904	33.84	41.90	37.76
5	16	237	320	557	1004	951	1955	23.61	33.65	28.49
<b>Total</b>		<b>1911</b>	<b>2117</b>	<b>4028</b>	<b>4850</b>	<b>4736</b>	<b>9586</b>	<b>39.40</b>	<b>44.70</b>	<b>42.02</b>

*The Age Specific Enrolment Ratio refers to the pupils of the specific class age as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class*

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 112: Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, by Age, Gender and Form, 2022/23

Age as of Oct.15th	Gender	FORMS					TOTALS	
		1	2	3	4	5	Subtotal	Both
< 11 years	M	2					2	3
	F	1					1	
11 years	M	288	4				292	624
	F	322	10				332	
12 years	M	505	283				788	1,586
	F	465	332	1			798	
13 years	M	232	446	224	2		904	1,792
	F	127	454	307			888	
14 years	M	100	209	392	163	9	873	1,831
	F	47	153	490	256	12	958	
15 years	M	23	106	219	331	148	827	1,692
	F	9	42	141	388	285	865	
16 years	M	2	46	130	245	237	660	1,222
	F	1	10	62	169	320	562	
17 years	M		7	51	110	152	320	528
	F	1		19	64	124	208	
18 years	M		1	2	26	66	95	162
	F				20	47	67	
19+ years	M				1	7	8	19
	F			1	1	9	11	
Total Enrolment	M	1,152	1,102	1,018	878	619	4,769	9,459
	F	973	1,001	1,021	898	797	4,690	
Total Overall Enrolment		2,125	2,103	2,039	1,776	1,416	9,459	

**Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 113: Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Gender, Form and Institution, 2022/23**

School	Gender	Forms					TOTALS
		1	2	3	4	5	
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	Male	31	30	32	28	8	129
	Female	15	21	14	19	25	94
	Total	46	51	46	47	33	223
<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	Male	63	64	30	36	33	226
	Female	38	36	50	31	34	189
	Total	101	100	80	67	67	415
<i>George Stephens SR Secondary</i>	Male	39	29	28	12	23	131
	Female	23	28	9	14	23	97
	Total	62	57	37	26	46	228
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	Male	54	57	57	46	21	235
	Female	40	47	42	41	18	188
	Total	94	104	99	87	39	423
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	Male	30	23	20	15	25	113
	Female	14	21	26	12	12	85
	Total	44	44	46	27	37	198
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	Male	79	53	83	64	37	316
	Female	59	61	63	73	59	315
	Total	138	114	146	137	96	631
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Marriaqua</i>	Male	31	31	29	39	31	161
	Female	76	61	59	61	61	318
	Total	107	92	88	100	92	479
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	Male	41	33	27	26	22	149
	Female	22	31	27	23	22	125
	Total	63	64	54	49	44	274
<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	Male	57	47	48	57	40	249
	Female	28	35	36	26	28	153
	Total	85	82	84	83	68	402
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	Male	32	42	36	28	18	156
	Female	27	26	26	15	20	114
	Total	59	68	62	43	38	270
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	Male	3	2	1	3	0	9
	Female	1	0	1	1	0	3
	Total	4	2	2	4	0	12
<i>Summit School</i>	Male	0	0	0	2	0	2
	Female	0	1	1	0	0	2
	Total	0	1	1	2	0	4
<i>Bishop's College Kingstown</i>	Male	27	44	40	31	32	174
	Female	35	56	56	49	43	239
	Total	62	100	96	80	75	413
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	Male	71	53	57	35	32	248
	Female	50	60	43	33	33	219
	Total	121	113	100	68	65	467

**Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 113: Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Gender, Form and Institution, 2022/23**

School	Gender	Forms					TOTALS
		1	2	3	4	5	
<i>Girls High School</i>	<i>Male</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<i>Female</i>	130	127	136	121	124	638
	<i>Total</i>	<b>130</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>638</b>
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	<i>Male</i>	52	50	27	24	16	169
	<i>Female</i>	40	42	35	33	8	158
	<i>Total</i>	<b>92</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>327</b>
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i>	<i>Male</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<i>Female</i>	103	78	99	79	69	428
	<i>Total</i>	<b>103</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>428</b>
<i>St. Martin's Secondary</i>	<i>Male</i>	71	67	76	89	51	354
	<i>Female</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<i>Total</i>	<b>71</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>354</b>
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	<i>Male</i>	128	137	139	119	91	614
	<i>Female</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<i>Total</i>	<b>128</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>614</b>
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	<i>Male</i>	42	45	46	45	23	201
	<i>Female</i>	55	58	65	61	53	292
	<i>Total</i>	<b>97</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>493</b>
<i>Bethel High School</i>	<i>Male</i>	82	58	56	37	29	262
	<i>Female</i>	40	57	49	50	46	242
	<i>Total</i>	<b>122</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>504</b>
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	<i>Male</i>	35	39	21	18	9	122
	<i>Female</i>	23	28	13	19	13	96
	<i>Total</i>	<b>58</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>218</b>
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	<i>Male</i>	58	92	45	50	20	265
	<i>Female</i>	52	42	50	45	29	218
	<i>Total</i>	<b>110</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>483</b>
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	<i>Male</i>	19	30	21	17	16	103
	<i>Female</i>	15	18	36	29	18	116
	<i>Total</i>	<b>34</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>219</b>
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	<i>Male</i>	28	20	27	18	20	113
	<i>Female</i>	20	14	19	18	16	87
	<i>Total</i>	<b>48</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>200</b>
<i>Bequia Community High</i>	<i>Male</i>	24	18	18	13	3	76
	<i>Female</i>	16	14	12	7	11	60
	<i>Total</i>	<b>40</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>136</b>
<i>Bequia SDA Secondary</i>	<i>Male</i>	11	10	13	10	7	51
	<i>Female</i>	16	4	17	6	11	54
	<i>Total</i>	<b>27</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>105</b>
<i>Canouan Secondary</i>	<i>Male</i>	10	7	12	6	0	35
	<i>Female</i>	16	15	12	6	4	53
	<i>Total</i>	<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>88</b>

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 113: Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Gender, Form and Institution, 2022/23

School	Gender	Forms					TOTALS
		1	2	3	4	5	
Union Island Secondary	Male	34	21	29	10	12	106
	Female	19	20	25	26	17	107
	Total	53	41	54	36	29	213
Subtotal Public Schools	Male	892	864	750	617	439	3562
	Female	662	709	699	607	532	3209
	Total	1554	1573	1449	1224	971	6771
Subtotal Private Schools	Male	260	238	268	261	180	1207
	Female	311	292	322	291	265	1481
	Total	571	530	590	552	445	2688
Grand Total	Male	1152	1102	1018	878	619	4769
	Female	973	1001	1021	898	797	4690
	Total	2125	2103	2039	1776	1416	9459

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 114: Comparison Of Transition Rates From Primary to Form 1 at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat Exit Examinations and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 2012/13 to 2022/23**

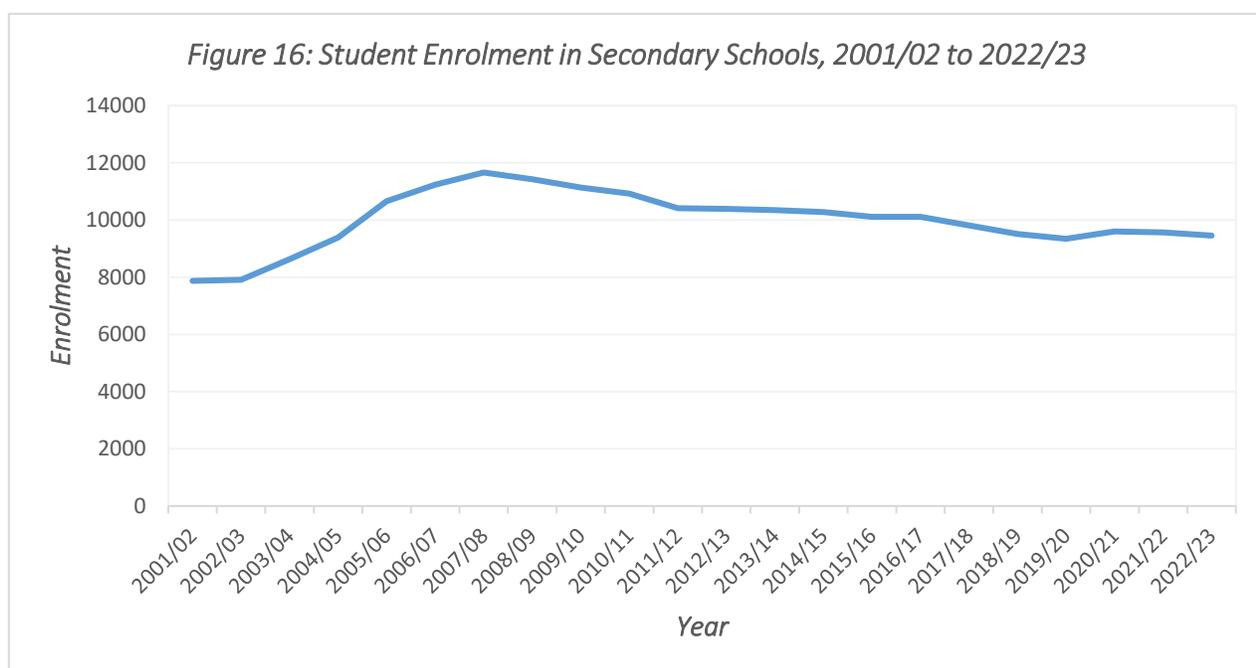
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number who sat CEE/CPEA</i>	<i>Form 1</i>	<i>Transition Rate (%)</i>	<i>Grade 6 Enrolment</i>	<i>Form 1</i>	<i>Transition Rate (%)</i>
2012/13	2314	2239	90.99	2235	2239	92.25
2013/14	1934	2454	93.73	1949	2454	97.05
2014/15	1822	2248	100.36	1839	2248	99.59
2015/16	1786	2162	98.35	1805	2162	97.44
2016/17	1638	2098	98.60	1650	2098	97.56
2017/18	1837	1999	101.89	1828	1999	101.15
2018/19	1780	2091	98.15	1775	2091	98.63
2019/20	1915	2109	102.13	1916	2109	102.42
2020/21	1875	1960	99.95	1900	1960	99.90
2021/22	1705	2168	102.19	1705	2168	100.84
2022/23	1693	2125	104.63	1718	2125	104.63

Sources: *Number of Students who sat Exit Examinations : Table 71*  
*Grade 6 Enrolment: Table 44*  
*Form 1 Enrolment: Table 106 minus Form 1 repeaters*

## Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 115: Actual Student Enrolment for Secondary Schools 2001/02 to 2022/23**

Year	Enrolment					Total Forms 1 to 5
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	
2001/02	1802	1703	1588	1504	1276	7873
2002/03	1757	1924	1480	1468	1280	7909
2003/04	2112	2008	1699	1436	1374	8629
2004/05	2330	2364	1805	1540	1352	9391
2005/06	2818	2423	2183	1733	1500	10657
2006/07	2630	2920	2260	1959	1471	11240
2007/08	2676	2509	2612	2095	1771	11663
2008/09	2466	2653	2397	2269	1640	11425
2009/10	2424	2452	2412	2287	1565	11140
2010/11	2333	2489	2289	2156	1660	10927
2011/12	2362	2214	2203	2011	1629	10419
2012/13	2239	2285	2148	2011	1711	10394
2013/14	2454	2308	2146	1898	1536	10342
2014/15	2248	2416	2197	1892	1533	10286
2015/16	2162	2245	2306	1907	1497	10117
2016/17	2098	2251	2239	2006	1519	10113
2017/18	1999	2198	2103	1908	1600	9808
2018/19	2091	1966	2080	1836	1537	9510
2019/20	2109	2074	2034	1651	1483	9351
2020/21	1960	2044	2035	1966	1598	9603
2021/22	2168	2120	2058	1873	1347	9566
2022/23	2125	2103	2039	1776	1416	9459



*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 116: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Trained Teachers</i>
2001/02	421	196	46.56
2002/03	435	191	43.91
2003/04	468	172	36.75
2004/05	490	253	51.63
2005/06	555	260	46.85
2006/07	569	177	31.11
2007/08	597	315	52.76
2008/09	679	384	56.55
2009/10	603	320	53.07
2010/11	650	389	59.85
2011/12	680	396	58.24
2012/13	706	426	60.34
2013/14	670	381	56.87
2014/15	685	414	60.44
2015/16	706	403	57.08
2016/17	704	431	61.22
2017/18	707	413	58.42
2018/19	712	445	62.50
2019/20	766	475	62.01
2020/21	799	480	60.08
2021/22	803	515	64.13
2022/23	822	503	61.19

*\* Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 117: Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Male Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Male Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Male Trained Teachers</i>
2001/02	170	93	54.71
2002/03	177	84	47.46
2003/04	191	80	41.88
2004/05	197	104	52.79
2005/06	215	97	45.12
2006/07	219	67	30.59
2007/08	222	119	53.60
2008/09	256	140	54.69
2009/10	213	107	50.23
2010/11	216	120	55.56
2011/12	232	124	53.45
2012/13	251	134	53.39
2013/14	231	121	52.38
2014/15	228	131	57.46
2015/16	228	121	53.07
2016/17	228	129	56.58
2017/18	225	123	54.67
2018/19	222	128	57.66
2019/20	247	143	57.89
2020/21	254	134	52.76
2021/22	254	141	55.51
2022/23	262	141	53.82

*\* Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 118: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Female Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Female Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Female Trained Teachers</i>
2001/02	251	103	41.04
2002/03	258	107	41.47
2003/04	277	92	33.21
2004/05	293	149	50.85
2005/06	340	163	47.94
2006/07	350	110	31.43
2007/08	375	196	52.27
2008/09	423	244	57.68
2009/10	390	213	54.62
2010/11	434	269	61.98
2011/12	448	272	60.71
2012/13	455	292	64.18
2013/14	439	260	59.23
2014/15	457	283	61.93
2015/16	478	282	59.00
2016/17	476	302	63.45
2017/18	482	290	60.17
2018/19	490	317	64.69
2019/20	519	332	63.97
2020/21	545	346	63.49
2021/22	549	374	68.12
2022/23	560	362	64.64

*\* Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 119: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 2001/02 to 2022/23**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Female Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Female Teachers</i>
2001/02	421	251	59.62
2002/03	435	258	59.31
2003/04	468	277	59.19
2004/05	490	293	59.80
2005/06	555	340	61.26
2006/07	569	350	61.51
2007/08	597	375	62.81
2008/09	679	423	62.30
2009/10	603	390	64.68
2010/11	650	434	66.77
2011/12	680	448	65.88
2012/13	706	455	64.45
2013/14	670	439	65.52
2014/15	685	457	66.72
2015/16	706	478	67.71
2016/17	704	476	67.61
2017/18	707	482	68.18
2018/19	712	490	68.82
2019/20	766	519	67.75
2020/21	799	545	68.21
2021/22	803	549	68.37
2022/23	822	560	68.13

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 120: Percentage Share of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Female Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Female Teachers</i>
2001/02	196	103	52.55
2002/03	191	107	56.02
2003/04	172	92	53.49
2004/05	253	149	58.89
2005/06	260	163	62.69
2006/07	177	110	62.15
2007/08	315	196	62.22
2008/09	384	244	63.54
2009/10	320	213	66.56
2010/11	389	269	69.15
2011/12	396	272	68.69
2012/13	426	292	68.54
2013/14	381	260	68.24
2014/15	414	283	68.36
2015/16	403	282	69.98
2016/17	431	302	70.07
2017/18	413	290	70.22
2018/19	445	317	71.24
2019/20	475	332	69.89
2020/21	480	346	72.08
2021/22	515	374	72.62
2022/23	503	362	71.97

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 121: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Graduate Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Graduate Teachers</i>
2001/02	421	162	38.48
2002/03	435	165	37.93
2003/04	468	169	36.11
2004/05	490	180	36.73
2005/06	555	203	36.58
2006/07	569	210	36.91
2007/08	597	219	36.68
2008/09	679	276	40.65
2009/10	603	256	42.45
2010/11	650	270	41.54
2011/12	680	298	43.82
2012/13	706	320	45.33
2013/14	670	322	48.06
2014/15	685	342	49.93
2015/16	706	356	50.42
2016/17	704	361	51.28
2017/18	707	381	53.89
2018/19	712	409	57.44
2019/20	766	451	58.88
2020/21	799	449	56.20
2021/22	803	456	56.79
2022/23	822	469	57.06

*\*Graduates reflects those who have an undergraduate degree whether or not they are trained in pedagogy*

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 122: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Male Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Male Graduate Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Graduate Teachers</i>
2001/02	170	65	38.24
2002/03	177	66	37.29
2003/04	191	63	32.98
2004/05	197	66	33.50
2005/06	215	74	34.42
2006/07	219	76	34.70
2007/08	222	77	34.68
2008/09	256	89	34.77
2009/10	213	84	39.44
2010/11	216	80	37.04
2011/12	232	82	35.34
2012/13	251	99	39.44
2013/14	231	98	42.42
2014/15	228	102	44.74
2015/16	228	98	42.98
2016/17	228	104	45.61
2017/18	225	113	50.22
2018/19	222	122	54.95
2019/20	247	140	56.68
2020/21	254	130	51.18
2021/22	254	131	51.57
2022/23	262	149	56.87

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 123: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Female Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Female Graduate Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Graduate Teachers</i>
2001/02	251	97	38.65
2002/03	258	99	38.37
2003/04	277	106	38.27
2004/05	293	114	38.91
2005/06	340	129	37.94
2006/07	350	134	38.29
2007/08	375	142	37.87
2008/09	423	187	44.21
2009/10	390	172	44.10
2010/11	434	190	43.78
2011/12	448	216	48.21
2012/13	455	221	48.57
2013/14	439	224	51.03
2014/15	457	240	52.52
2015/16	478	258	53.97
2016/17	476	257	53.99
2017/18	482	268	55.60
2018/19	490	287	58.57
2019/20	519	311	59.92
2020/21	545	319	58.53
2021/22	549	325	59.20
2022/23	560	320	57.14

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 124: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23**

Year	All Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Graduate Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
2001/02	162	103	59	36.42
2002/03	165	101	64	38.79
2003/04	169	70	99	58.58
2004/05	180	109	71	39.44
2005/06	203	112	91	44.83
2006/07	...	...	...	...
2007/08	219	106	113	51.60
2008/09	...	...	...	...
2009/10	256	116	140	54.69
2010/11	270	149	121	44.81
2011/12	298	182	116	38.93
2012/13	320	173	147	45.94
2013/14	322	177	145	45.03
2014/15	342	206	136	39.77
2015/16	356	198	158	44.38
2016/17	361	218	143	39.61
2017/18	381	223	158	41.47
2018/19	409	244	165	40.34
2019/20	451	287	164	36.36
2020/21	449	282	167	37.19
2021/22	456	318	138	30.26
2022/23	469	320	149	31.77

... Data missing at the time of publication

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 125: Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23

Year	All Male Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Graduate Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
2001/02	65	44	21	32.31
2002/03	66	42	24	36.36
2003/04	63	33	30	47.62
2004/05	66	45	21	31.82
2005/06	74	44	30	40.54
2006/07	...	...	...	...
2007/08	77	34	43	55.84
2008/09	...	...	...	...
2009/10	84	33	51	60.71
2010/11	80	39	41	51.25
2011/12	82	43	39	47.56
2012/13	99	46	53	53.54
2013/14	98	47	51	52.04
2014/15	102	58	44	43.14
2015/16	98	51	47	47.96
2016/17	104	52	52	50.00
2017/18	113	59	54	47.79
2018/19	122	68	54	44.26
2019/20	140	81	59	42.14
2020/21	130	70	60	46.15
2021/22	131	83	48	36.64
2022/23	129	81	48	37.21

... Data missing at the time of publication

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 126: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2001/02 to 2022/23**

<i>Year</i>	<i>All Female Graduate Teachers</i>			<i>Percentage of Untrained Graduate Teachers</i>
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Trained</i>	<i>Untrained</i>	
2001/02	97	59	38	39.18
2002/03	99	59	40	40.40
2003/04	106	37	69	65.09
2004/05	114	64	50	43.86
2005/06	129	68	61	47.29
2006/07	...	...	...	...
2007/08	142	72	70	49.30
2008/09	...	...	...	...
2009/10	172	83	89	51.74
2010/11	190	110	80	42.11
2011/12	216	139	77	35.65
2012/13	221	127	94	42.53
2013/14	224	130	94	41.96
2014/15	240	148	92	38.33
2015/16	258	147	111	43.02
2016/17	257	166	91	35.41
2017/18	268	164	104	38.81
2018/19	287	176	111	38.68
2019/20	311	206	105	33.76
2020/21	319	212	107	33.54
2021/22	325	235	90	27.69
2022/23	340	239	101	29.71

... Data missing at the time of publication

**Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 127: Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2022/23**

<i>Secondary School</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	2	4	2
<i>Fairhall Secondary</i>	4	12	3
<i>Canouan Secondary</i>	13	88	7
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	29	218	8
<i>Bequia Community High</i>	18	136	8
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	26	200	8
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	25	198	8
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>	28	228	8
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	30	270	9
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	24	219	9
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	24	223	9
<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	21	213	10
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	40	423	11
<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	39	415	11
<i>Bethel High School</i>	44	504	11
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	9	105	12
<i>St Vincent Grammar School</i>	52	614	12
<i>Girls' High School</i>	52	638	12
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	50	631	13
<i>Dr. Jp Eustace Memorial</i>	37	467	13
<i>St. Martin's Secondary</i>	28	354	13
<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	31	402	13
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Marriaqua</i>	36	479	13
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i>	31	428	14
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	34	483	14
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	22	327	15
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	33	493	15
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	16	274	17
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	24	413	17
<b>Total</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>9459</b>	<b>12</b>

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 128: Student/Teacher Ratios in Private/Assisted Secondary Schools, 2022/23**

<i>Secondary School</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Number of Female Teachers</i>	<i>% Female Teachers</i>	<i>Student Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia</i>	631	50	36	72.00	13
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Marriaqua</i>	479	36	29	80.56	13
<i>Mountain View Academy</i>	274	16	10	62.50	17
<i>Summit School</i>	4	2	2	100.00	2
<i>Bishop's College Kingstown</i>	413	24	15	62.50	17
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i>	428	31	22	70.97	14
<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>	354	28	18	64.29	13
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	105	9	6	66.67	12
<b>Total</b>	<b>2688</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>70.41</b>	<b>14</b>

**Table 129: Percentage Share of Females in Private/Assisted Secondary Schools, 2022/23**

<i>Secondary School</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Females</i>	<i>% of Females</i>
<i>Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia</i>	631	315	49.92
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Marriaqua</i>	479	318	66.39
<i>Mountain View Academy</i>	274	125	45.62
<i>Summit School</i>	4	2	50.00
<i>Bishop's College Kingstown</i>	413	239	57.87
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i>	428	428	100.00
<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>	354	-	-
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	105	54	51.43
<b>Total</b>	<b>2688</b>	<b>1481</b>	<b>55.10</b>

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 130: Enrolment and Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2022/23

Secondary School	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Graduates		Number of Non-Graduates		Percentage of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Graduates
			Trained	Untrained	Trained	Untrained		
Sandy Bay Secondary	223	24	7	3	8	6	62.50	41.67
Georgetown Secondary	415	39	13	11	7	8	51.28	61.54
George Stephens Secondary	228	28	9	4	6	9	53.57	46.43
North Union Secondary	423	40	10	3	14	13	60.00	32.50
Adelphi Secondary	198	25	11	3	7	4	72.00	56.00
Emmanuel High School	631	50	9	17	16	8	50.00	52.00
St. Joseph's Convent Marriaqua	479	36	10	11	4	11	38.89	58.33
Mountain View Adventist Academy	274	16	13	0	0	3	81.25	81.25
West St. George Secondary	402	31	22	0	5	4	87.10	70.97
St. Clair Dacon Secondary	270	30	15	1	10	4	83.33	53.33
Fairhall Secondary	12	4	2	0	1	1	75.00	50.00
Summit School	4	2	0	2	0	0	0.00	100.00
Bishop's College, Kingstown	413	24	5	6	7	6	50.00	45.83
Dr. Jp Eustace Memorial	467	37	15	11	5	6	54.05	70.27
Girls' High School	638	52	39	8	4	1	82.69	90.38
St Vincent Grammar School	614	52	30	10	8	4	73.08	76.92
Intermediate High School	327	22	13	2	4	3	77.27	68.18
St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown	428	31	6	9	5	11	35.48	48.39
St. Martin's Secondary	354	28	14	6	4	4	64.29	71.43
Thomas Saunders Secondary	493	33	11	11	5	6	48.48	66.67
Bethel High School	504	44	12	14	9	9	47.73	59.09
Buccament Bay Secondary	218	29	10	4	8	7	62.07	48.28
Central Leeward Secondary	483	34	16	6	4	8	58.82	64.71
Troumaca Secondary	219	24	6	0	7	11	54.17	25.00
Petit Bordel Secondary	200	26	6	0	15	5	80.77	23.08
Bequia Community High	136	18	5	2	9	2	77.78	38.89
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist	105	9	5	1	3	0	88.89	66.67
Canouan Secondary	88	13	1	2	3	7	30.77	23.08
Union Island Secondary	213	21	5	2	5	9	47.62	33.33
<b>Total</b>	<b>9459</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>61.19</b>	<b>57.06</b>

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 131: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, By Sex, 2017/18 to 2022/23**

<i>Year</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>2017/18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>63</i>	<b><i>81</i></b>
<i>2018/19</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>98</i>	<b><i>118</i></b>
<i>2019/20</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>32</i>	<b><i>41</i></b>
<i>2020/21</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	<b><i>31</i></b>
<i>2021/22</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>21</i>	<b><i>25</i></b>
<i>2022/23</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>16</i>	<b><i>19</i></b>

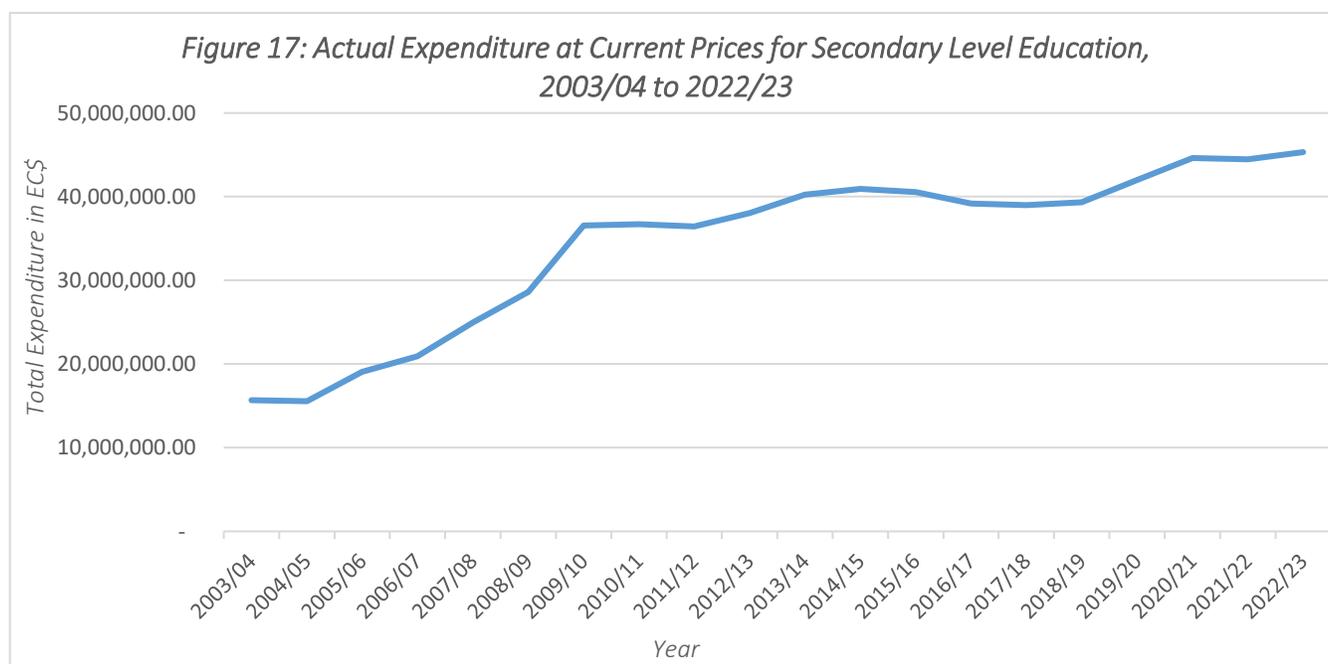
**Table 132: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave By School and Sex, 2022/23**

<i>Secondary School</i>	<i>Number on Study Leave</i>		
	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary School</i>		<i>1</i>	<b><i>1</i></b>
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<b><i>2</i></b>
<i>North Union Secondary School</i>		<i>1</i>	<b><i>1</i></b>
<i>Dr. J. P. Eustace Memorial</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<b><i>2</i></b>
<i>Girls High School</i>		<i>4</i>	<b><i>4</i></b>
<i>Intermediate High School</i>		<i>1</i>	<b><i>1</i></b>
<i>St. Martins Secondary School</i>	<i>1</i>		<b><i>1</i></b>
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary School</i>		<i>1</i>	<b><i>1</i></b>
<i>Central Leeward Secondary School</i>		<i>2</i>	<b><i>2</i></b>
<i>Troumaca Ontario Secondary School</i>		<i>1</i>	<b><i>1</i></b>
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary School</i>		<i>1</i>	<b><i>1</i></b>
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>		<i>1</i>	<b><i>1</i></b>
<i>Union Island Secondary School</i>		<i>1</i>	<b><i>1</i></b>
<b><i>Total</i></b>	<b><i>3</i></b>	<b><i>16</i></b>	<b><i>19</i></b>

## Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 133: Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2003/04 to 2022/23**

Academic Year	Enrolment Form 1 to 5	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$	Total Expenditure in EC\$
2003/04	8629	1,819	15,696,051.00
2004/05	9391	1,657	15,556,868.00
2005/06	10657	1,788	19,052,438.00
2006/07	11240	1,863	20,935,527.00
2007/08	11663	2,140	24,958,346.00
2008/09	11425	2,504	28,606,159.00
2009/10	11140	3,281	36,555,627.00
2010/11	10927	3,359	36,700,228.00
2011/12	10419	3,497	36,436,453.00
2012/13	10394	3,660	38,041,547.00
2013/14	10342	3,891	40,237,755.00
2014/15	10286	3,978	40,916,808.00
2015/16	10117	4,009	40,559,684.00
2016/17	10113	3,874	39,182,113.00
2017/18	9808	3,974	38,978,714.00
2018/19	9510	4,137	39,346,552.00
2019/20	9351	4,493	42,015,260.00
2020/21	9603	4,648	44,638,716.00
2021/22	9566	4,650	44,478,431.00
2022/23	9459	4,792	45,327,721.00



**Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 134: Percentage of Students Benefitting from the Book Loan Scheme, 2022/23**

<b>Secondary School</b>	<b>Enrolment (Form 1-5)</b>	<b>Number of Beneficiaries</b>	<b>Percentage of Students Benefiting</b>
Sandy Bay Secondary	223	143	64.13
Georgetown Secondary School	415	296	71.33
George Stephens Secondary	228	158	69.30
North Union Secondary	423	303	71.63
Adelphi Secondary School	198	157	79.29
Emmanuel High School Mespo	631	215	34.07
St. Joseph's Convent Mespo	479	377	78.71
Mountain View Academy	274	210	76.64
West St. George Secondary	402	235	58.46
St. Clair Dacon Secondary	270	226	83.70
Fairhall Secondary School	12	~	~
Summit School	4	~	~
Bishop's College Kingstown	413	253	61.26
Dr. JP Eustace Memorial	467	225	48.18
Girls High School	638	498	78.06
Intermediate High School	327	199	60.86
St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown	428	347	81.07
St. Martin's Secondary	354	289	81.64
St. Vincent Grammar School	614		0.00
Thomas Saunders Secondary	493	401	81.34
Bethel High School	504	351	69.64
Buccament Bay Secondary	218	172	78.90
Central Leeward Secondary	483	247	51.14
Troumaca Secondary	219	168	76.71
Petit Bordel Secondary	200	128	64.00
Bequia Community High School	136	117	86.03
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist	105	90	85.71
Canouan Secondary School	88	79	89.77
Union Island Secondary School	213	182	85.45

**Total** **9459** **6066** **64.13**

*Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 135: Distribution of Competency Level by Subject, at the CCSLC Examinations, 2023**

<i>Subject</i>	<i>No. Sat</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Competent</i>	<i>Developing Competence Level</i>
<i>English</i>	46		34.78	65.22
<i>Integrated Science</i>	24		58.33	41.67
<i>Mathematics</i>	84	3.57	65.48	30.95
<i>Social Studies</i>	9		11.11	88.89
<i>Spanish</i>	9			100.00
<b>Overall 2023</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>1.74</b>	<b>50.00</b>	<b>48.26</b>

**Table 136: Distribution of Competency Level by School, at the CCSLC Examinations, 2023**

<i>School</i>	<i>No. Sat</i>	<i>No. Obtaining Grades</i>		
		<i>Master</i>	<i>Competent</i>	<i>Developing Competence Level</i>
<i>BEQUIA COMMUNITY HIGH SCHOOL</i>	59	2	40	17
<i>GEORGE STEPHENS SNR. SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	7		3	4
<i>NORTH UNION SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	8		8	
<i>SANDY BAY SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	1		1	
<i>ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT MARRIAQUA</i>	10		6	4
<i>ST MARTIN'S SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	7		7	
<i>WEST ST GEORGE SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	80	1	21	58
<b>Total</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>83</b>

**Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 137: Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations General and Technical Proficiency, by Sex, 2007 to 2023**

Year	SAT			PASSES			% PASS		OVERALL % PASS
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
2007	4311	6010	10321	2545	3770	6315	59.04	62.73	61.19
2008	4579	7185	11764	2620	4505	7125	57.22	62.70	60.57
2009	4451	7249	11700	2849	4830	7679	64.01	66.63	65.63
2010	3941	6272	10213	2686	4702	7388	68.16	74.97	72.34
2011	4646	6163	10809	3063	4228	7291	65.93	68.60	67.45
2012	4614	6778	11392	2896	4737	7633	62.77	69.89	67.00
2013	5101	6416	11517	3445	4539	7984	67.54	70.75	69.32
2014	4627	6049	10676	3161	4436	7597	68.32	73.33	71.16
2015	4354	6155	10509	3163	4735	7898	72.65	76.93	75.15
2016	4331	5833	10164	3154	4434	7588	72.82	76.02	74.66
2017	4756	6226	10982	3369	4675	8044	70.84	75.09	73.25
2018	4979	6814	11793	3554	5252	8806	71.38	77.08	74.67
2019	4682	6428	11110	3384	4874	8258	72.28	75.82	74.33
2020	4794	5959	10753	3871	4931	8802	80.75	82.75	81.86
2021	5331	5795	11126	4316	4972	9288	80.96	85.80	83.48
2022	4140	5509	9649	2576	3845	6421	62.22	69.79	66.55
2023	4143	6091	10234	2921	4494	7415	70.50	73.78	72.45

**Table 138: Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 2009 to 2023**

Year	Subject Entries	Grades							Percentage Passes
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total	
2009	11700	993	2767	3919	2316	1565	106	11666	65.63
2010	10213	1091	2829	3471	1720	866	29	10006	72.37
2011	10809	971	2529	3791	2130	1160	54	10635	67.45
2012	11392	841	2855	3937	2227	1320	85	11265	67.00
2013	11517	1189	2651	4144	2203	1188	61	11436	69.32
2014	10676	1154	2596	3847	2151	857	28	10633	71.16
2015	10509	1439	2873	3586	1827	723	34	10482	75.15
2016	10164	1250	2899	3439	1784	700	35	10107	74.66
2017	10982	1252	3001	3791	1957	819	99	10919	73.25
2018	11793	1481	3284	4041	2498	482	7	11793	74.67
2019	11110	1290	3182	3786	2149	688	15	11110	74.33
2020	10753	1944	3311	3547	1667	278	6	10753	81.86
2021	11126	2605	3634	3049	1365	446	27	11126	83.48
2022	9649	1089	2273	3059	2169	955	9	9554	66.55
2023	10234	1303	2853	3259	2118	681	20	10234	72.45

**Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 139: Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2010 to 2023**

<b>Secondary School</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>2020</b>	<b>2021</b>	<b>2022</b>	<b>2023</b>
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	~	38	34	46	45	56	62	55	63	65.76	70.98	76.71	31.07	55.83
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	65	69	59	64	50	50	46	66	65	70.85	81.15	77.46	38.24	58.52
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>	70	44	42	47	47	52	48	51	52	57.82	65.15	56.37	32.40	52.26
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	59	51	56	56	64	65	61	64	61	67.53	81.38	86.70	54.15	76.21
<i>Adelphi Secondary School</i>	76	60	65	63	76	68	61	58	71	70.49	65.90	73.27	48.85	47.74
<i>Emmanuel High School Mespo</i>	59	56	54	57	58	62	66	61	67	60.14	78.23	78.27	51.99	45.75
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Mespo</i>	78	78	68	75	78	77	81	79	85	80.71	82.68	87.50	76.38	78.14
<i>Mountain View Academy</i>	74	77	58	62	74	71	76	74	85	82.08	83.64	85.17	68.60	72.78
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	44	33	43	44	52	67	54	51	72	68.06	65.99	83.33	45.28	63.55
<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	52	41	64	53	67	70	70	70	65	78.24	83.59	77.52	31.28	55.46
<i>Summit School</i>	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~
<i>Bishop's College Kingstown</i>	78	72	55	61	63	80	79	73	77	75.95	77.09	89.44	63.79	68.49
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	64	62	52	60	51	57	54	49	74	59.29	77.57	75.64	48.84	55.69
<i>Girls High School</i>	94	98	97	96	97	98	97	96	97	96.90	97.88	98.54	96.88	98.84
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	34	56	43	46	66	69	58	58	53	60.51	73.10	75.95	51.70	53.95
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i>	86	89	89	88	94	91	92	91	91	84.35	86.91	93.90	82.24	89.72
<i>St. Martin's Secondary</i>	71	72	65	55	78	74	88	82	81	87.70	94.48	94.07	80.95	93.41
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	90	90	87	94	93	94	94	88	89	91.44	93.32	89.54	91.00	93.43
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	70	73	77	80	85	87	87	86	85	75.49	85.23	90.50	76.04	92.76
<i>Bethel High School</i>	60	49	55	65	57	53	62	55	52	59.21	74.65	70.84	59.00	54.49
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	83	71	72	65	65	61	57	63	52	44.77	69.48	77.24	46.15	63.48
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	64	41	44	35	51	70	44	50	43	44.08	69.50	78.98	60.91	69.31
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	76	69	74	61	51	57	51	62	66	59.14	63.33	72.24	34.62	55.88
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	80	63	54	62	51	53	60	48	57	68.07	59.18	47.84	51.79	54.58
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	49	50	51	53	47	53	63	51	76	48.03	55.32	68.48	27.63	54.26
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	55	52	54	61	57	64	60	77	75	88.57	94.19	94.35	81.20	86.73
<i>Union Island Secondary School</i>	80	78	61	60	71	62	64	59	68	57.04	48.51	67.50	53.25	44.81

## *Technical and Vocational Education and Training (TVET)*

*In St. Vincent and the Grenadines, Technical and Vocational Education and Training (TVET) programs play a pivotal role in lifelong learning at secondary, post-secondary, and tertiary levels. These programs are designed to equip students with the skills necessary for specific occupations or trades, integrating work-based learning, continuing training, and professional development. Successful completion of these programs leads to certifications such as the National Vocational Qualification (NVQ) and the Caribbean Vocational Qualification (CVQ). The CVQ, which adheres to competency-based training, assessment, and certification, aligns with CARICOM-approved occupational standards, facilitating regional mobility with qualifications structured across five levels:*

- Level 1: Directly Supervised/Entry-Level Worker*
- Level 2: Supervised Skilled Worker*
- Level 3: Independent or Autonomous Skilled Worker*
- Level 4: Specialized or Supervisory Worker*
- Level 5: Managerial and/or Professional Worker*

*CVQs are awarded upon meeting standards in all required study units, while partial completion results in statements issued to candidates.*

*These training programs are primarily offered by four technical institutions distributed throughout St. Vincent and the Grenadines. In the academic year 2022-23, these institutions collectively experienced a notable increase in enrollment, rising by approximately 22% compared to the previous year, with a total of 248 students. Among these, male students accounted for nearly 60% (148 students), while female students constituted about 40% (100 students). The Barrouallie Technical Institute enrolled the largest cohort, comprising 39% of the total student body with 97 students.*

Technical Institutions In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 140: Enrolment in Technical & Vocational Education by Level, Location & Sex, 2018/19 to 2022/23

Technical Institutes	Location	2018-19			2019-20			2020-21			2021-22			2022-23		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Georgetown	Rural	30	49	<b>79</b>	37	38	<b>75</b>	35	25	<b>60</b>	25	26	<b>51</b>	24	34	<b>58</b>
Kingstown	Urban	32	30	<b>62</b>	30	25	<b>55</b>	18	21	<b>39</b>	19	21	<b>40</b>	24	14	<b>38</b>
Campden Park	Rural	25	31	<b>56</b>	25	29	<b>54</b>	22	30	<b>52</b>	25	33	<b>58</b>	54	1	<b>55</b>
Barrouallie	Rural	8	53	<b>61</b>	27	34	<b>61</b>	14	50	<b>64</b>	14	40	<b>54</b>	46	51	<b>97</b>
<b>Total</b>		95	163	<b>258</b>	119	126	<b>245</b>	89	126	<b>215</b>	83	120	<b>203</b>	148	100	<b>248</b>

Technical Institutes	Location	2018-19			2019-20			2020-21			2021-22			2022-23		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Division of Technical & Vocational Education & Training (Post Secondary)	Urban	310	340	<b>650</b>	363	435	<b>798</b>	427	435	<b>862</b>	443	451	<b>894</b>	328	360	<b>688</b>

Technical Institutes In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 141: Enrolment in the Georgetown Technical Institute by Programme, Level and Sex, 2022/23

Level	Programme	Resident Population				Non Resident Population				Total			
		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
CVQ 1 & 2	Electrical Installation			9	1			24	2			33	3
	Furniture Making			13	1							13	1
	Plumbing												
	Welding								10				10
	Auto Mechanics												
	Front Office												
	Data Operation												
	Commercial Food Preparation			1	14							1	14
	Food and Beverage												
	Food and Drinks Services			1	18							1	18
	Cosmetology												
	Agriculture												
	General Construction												
	Child Care												
	Business Studies												
Others (Specify)													
CXC - CSEC	Electrical & Electronic Technology												
	Building Construction & Furniture Technology												
	Technical Drawing							36	11			36	11
	Food & Nutrition							3	23			3	23
	Clothing & Textile												
	Housekeeping												
	Home Management							3	23			3	23
	Agriculture												
	Information Technology												
Short Courses / Certificate Programmes	Landscaping												
	Cosmetology												
	Electrical Installation												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Handicraft												
	Pottery												
	Others (Specify)												

Overall Enrolment

24 Males

34 Females

Total 58

Technical Institutes In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 142: Enrolment in the Kingstown Technical Institute by Programme, Level and Sex, 2022/23

Level	Programme	Resident Population				Non Resident Population				Total			
		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
CVQ 1 & 2	Electrical Installation			10								10	
	Furniture Making												
	Plumbing			10								10	
	Welding												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Front Office												
	Data Operation			2	6							2	6
	Commercial Food Preparation			2	8							2	8
	Food and Beverage												
	Food and Drinks Services												
	Cosmetology												
	Agriculture												
	General Construction												
	Child Care												
	Business Studies												
Others (Specify)													
CXC - CSEC	Electrical & Electronic Technology												
	Building Construction & Furniture Technology							106	15			106	15
	Technical Drawing							103	31			103	31
	Food & Nutrition							39	95			39	95
	Clothing & Textile							2	31			2	31
	Housekeeping												
	Home Management							39	71			39	71
	Agriculture												
	Information Technology												
Short Courses / Certificate Programmes	Landscaping												
	Cosmetology												
	Electrical Installation												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Handicraft												
	Pottery												
	Others (Specify)												

Overall Enrolment

24 Males

14 Females

Total 38

Technical Institutes In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 143: Enrolment in the Campden Park Technical Institute by Programme, Level and Sex, 2022/23

Level	Programme	Resident Population				Non Resident Population				Total			
		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
CVQ 1 & 2	Electrical Installation			10								10	
	Furniture Making												
	Plumbing			12								12	
	Welding			11	1							11	1
	Auto Mechanics			9								9	
	Front Office												
	Data Operation												
	Commercial Food Preparation			12								12	
	Food and Beverage												
	Food and Drinks Services												
	Cosmetology												
	Agriculture												
	General Construction												
	Child Care												
	Business Studies												
Others (Specify)													
CXC - CSEC	Electrical & Electronic Technology												
	Building Construction & Furniture Technology					19	1			19	1		
	Technical Drawing					19	1			19	1		
	Food & Nutrition					3	22			3	22		
	Clothing & Textile												
	Housekeeping												
	Home Management					3	22			3	22		
	Agriculture												
	Information Technology												
Short Courses / Certificate Programmes	Landscaping												
	Cosmetology												
	Electrical Installation												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Handicraft												
	Pottery												
	Others (Specify)												

Overall Enrolment

54 Males

1 Females

Total 55

Technical Institutes In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 144: Enrolment in the Barrouallie Technical Institute by Programme, Level and Sex, 2022/23

Level	Programme	Resident Population				Non Resident Population				Total			
		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
CVQ 1 & 2	Electrical Installation												
	Furniture Making												
	Plumbing												
	Welding												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Front Office												
	Data Operation												
	Commercial Food Preparation												
	Food and Beverage												
	Food and Drinks Services												
	Cosmetology												
	Agriculture												
	General Construction												
	Child Care												
Business Studies													
Others (Specify)													
CXC - CSEC	Electrical & Electronic Technology			7	1							7	1
	Building Construction & Furniture Technology			4	1							4	1
	Technical Drawing			25	3							25	3
	Food & Nutrition			5	23							5	23
	Clothing & Textile												
	Housekeeping												
	Home Management			5	23							5	23
	Agriculture												
Information Technology													
Short Courses / Certificate Programmes	Amenity Horticulture (NVQ)	9								9			
	Customer service (NVQ)		9								9		
	Cosmetology												
	Electrical Installation												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Handicraft												
	Pottery												
	Others (Specify)												
	Tie dye and batik (NVQ)		7									7	
	Pastry making (NVQ)	1	10								1	10	
	Housekeeping (NVQ)		12									12	
Bartending (NVQ)	1	9								1	9		

Overall Enrolment

46 Males

51 Females

Total 97

*Technical Institutions In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 145: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Technical Institutes, 2017/18 to 2022/23*

<i>Year</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
2017/18	3	5	<b>8</b>
2018/19	2	4	<b>6</b>
2019/20	1	6	<b>7</b>
2020/21	-	-	-
2021/22	1	2	<b>3</b>
2022/23	-	-	-

*Table 146: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Technical Institutes, 2022/23*

<i>Technical Institution</i>	<i>Number on Study Leave</i>		
	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>Georgetown Technical Institute</i>	-	-	-
<i>Kingstown Technical Institute</i>	-	-	-
<i>Campden Park Technical Institute</i>	-	-	-
<i>Barrouallie Technical Institute</i>	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	-	-	-

*District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 147: Pupil/Teacher Ratio at Primary and Secondary Schools by Districts, 2022/23**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	63	8	8
<i>Owia Government</i>	110	9	12
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	272	19	14
<b><i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i></b>	<b>223</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>9</b>
<b><i>Total for District One</i></b>	<b>668</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>11</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	92	10	9
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	91	8	11
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	375	28	13
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	190	14	14
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	169	12	14
<b><i>Georgetown Secondary School</i></b>	<b>415</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>11</b>
<b><i>Total for District Two</i></b>	<b>1332</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>12</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	82	13	6
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	133	15	9
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	161	18	9
<i>Colonaire Government</i>	110	11	10
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	183	13	14
<b><i>George Stephens Secondary</i></b>	<b>228</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>8</b>
<b><i>North Union Secondary</i></b>	<b>423</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>11</b>
<b><i>Total for District Three</i></b>	<b>1320</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>10</b>

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	43	6	7
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	111	12	9
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	87	9	10
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	121	12	10
<i>Greggs Government</i>	135	10	14
<b><i>Adelphi Secondary School</i></b>	<b>198</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>8</b>
<b><i>Total for District Four</i></b>	<b>695</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>9</b>

*District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 147: Pupil/Teacher Ratio at Primary and Secondary Schools by Districts, 2022/23**

<b>District 5</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Cane End Primary</i>	110	12	9
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	96	10	10
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	161	14	12
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	251	20	13
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	148	8	19
<b><i>Emmanuel High School</i></b>	<b>631</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>13</b>
<b><i>St. Joseph's Convent Marriaqua</i></b>	<b>479</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>13</b>
<b><i>Mountain View Academy</i></b>	<b>274</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>
<b><i>Total for District Five</i></b>	<b>2150</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>13</b>

<b>District 6</b>	<b>Enrolment</b>	<b>Number of Teachers</b>	<b>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</b>
<i>Summit School</i>	2	2	1
<i>Calder Government</i>	54	7	8
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	155	17	9
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	131	14	9
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	95	10	10
<i>Belmont Government</i>	141	14	10
<i>Belair Government</i>	160	15	11
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	158	14	11
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	184	16	12
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	255	22	12
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	123	10	12
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	321	26	12
<b><i>Summit School</i></b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
<b><i>Fairhall Secondary School</i></b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>
<b><i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i></b>	<b>270</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>9</b>
<b><i>West St. George Secondary</i></b>	<b>402</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>13</b>
<b><i>Total for District Six</i></b>	<b>2467</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>11</b>

*District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 147: Pupil/Teacher Ratio at Primary and Secondary Schools by Districts, 2022/23**

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	121	16	8
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	65	8	8
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	321	25	13
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	404	31	13
<i>C.W.Prescod</i>	708	49	14
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	810	54	15
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	137	9	15
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	399	26	15
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	635	28	23
<b><i>Girls High School</i></b>	<b>638</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>12</b>
<b><i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i></b>	<b>614</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>12</b>
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	467	37	13
<i>St. Martin's Secondary</i>	354	28	13
<i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i>	428	31	14
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	327	22	15
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	493	33	15
<i>Bishop's College Kingstown</i>	413	24	17
<b><i>Total for District Seven</i></b>	<b>7334</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>14</b>

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	152	13	12
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	395	28	14
<i>Questelles Government</i>	330	21	16
<b><i>Bethel High School</i></b>	<b>504</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>11</b>
<b><i>Total for District Eight</i></b>	<b>1381</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>13</b>

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	141	15	9
<i>Layou Government</i>	251	20	13
<i>Leeward District SDA</i>	74	4	19
<b><i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i></b>	<b>218</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>8</b>
<b><i>Total for District Nine</i></b>	<b>684</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>10</b>

*District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 147: Pupil/Teacher Ratio at Primary and Secondary Schools by Districts, 2022/23**

<i>District 10</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	88	10	9
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	199	14	14
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	324	21	15
<b><i>Central Leeward Secondary</i></b>	<b>483</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>14</b>
<b><i>Total for District Ten</i></b>	<b>1094</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>14</b>

<i>District 11</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	44	7	6
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	67	9	7
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	208	16	13
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	154	11	14
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	142	10	14
<b><i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i></b>	<b>200</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>8</b>
<b><i>Troumaca Secondary</i></b>	<b>219</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>9</b>
<b><i>Total for District Eleven</i></b>	<b>1034</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>10</b>

<i>District 12</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	15	6	3
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	43	8	5
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	71	7	10
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	222	18	12
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	155	12	13
<b><i>Bequia Community High School</i></b>	<b>136</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>
<b><i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i></b>	<b>105</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>
<b><i>Total for District Twelve</i></b>	<b>747</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>10</b>

<i>District 13</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	44	8	6
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	88	9	10
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	134	11	12
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	149	11	14
<b><i>Canouan Secondary</i></b>	<b>88</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>
<b><i>Union Island Secondary School</i></b>	<b>213</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>10</b>
<b><i>Total for District Thirteen</i></b>	<b>716</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>10</b>

*District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 148: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage Trained Teacher Within Districts, 2022/23**

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	19	17	89.47
<i>Owia Government</i>	9	9	100.00
<b><i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i></b>	<b>24</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>62.50</b>
<b><i>District 1 Total</i></b>	<b>60</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>80.00</b>

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	10	6	60.00
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	12	8	66.67
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	28	23	82.14
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	8	7	87.50
<b><i>Georgetown Secondary School</i></b>	<b>39</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>51.28</b>
<b><i>District 2 Total</i></b>	<b>111</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>68.47</b>

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	18	11	61.11
<i>Colonaire Government</i>	11	8	72.73
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	15	11	73.33
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	13	11	84.62
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	13	11	84.62
<b><i>George Stephens Secondary</i></b>	<b>28</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>53.57</b>
<b><i>North Union Secondary</i></b>	<b>40</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>60.00</b>
<b><i>District 3 Total</i></b>	<b>138</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>65.94</b>

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	6	5	83.33
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	9	8	88.89
<i>Greggs Government</i>	10	9	90.00
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	12	12	100.00
<b><i>Adelphi Secondary School</i></b>	<b>25</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>72.00</b>
<b><i>District 4 Total</i></b>	<b>74</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>85.14</b>

*District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 148: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage Trained Teacher Within Districts, 2022/23**

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	14	10	71.43
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	20	16	80.00
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Cane End Primary</i>	12	11	91.67
<b><i>St. Joseph's Convent Marriaqua</i></b>	<b>36</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>38.89</b>
<b><i>Mountain View Academy</i></b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>81.25</b>
<b><i>Emmanuel High School</i></b>	<b>50</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>50.00</b>
<b><i>District 5 Total</i></b>	<b>166</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>62.65</b>

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	2	0	0.00
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	10	4	40.00
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	17	12	70.59
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	14	10	71.43
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	14	11	78.57
<i>Belmont Government</i>	14	11	78.57
<i>Fairhall Primary</i>	22	18	81.82
<i>Belair Government</i>	15	13	86.67
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	16	14	87.50
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	26	23	88.46
<i>Calder Government</i>	7	7	100.00
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	10	10	100.00
<b><i>West St. George Secondary</i></b>	<b>31</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>87.10</b>
<b><i>Fairhall Secondary</i></b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>75.00</b>
<b><i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i></b>	<b>30</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>83.33</b>
<i>Summit School</i>	2	0	0.00
<b><i>District 6 Total</i></b>	<b>234</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>80.34</b>

*District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 148: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage Trained Teacher Within Districts, 2022/23**

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	9	0	0.00
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	26	19	73.08
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	16	12	75.00
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	31	25	80.65
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	28	23	82.14
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	54	45	83.33
<i>C.W.Prescod</i>	49	41	83.67
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	25	22	88.00
<b><i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown</i></b>	<b>31</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>35.48</b>
<b><i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i></b>	<b>52</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>73.08</b>
<b><i>St. Martin's Secondary</i></b>	<b>28</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>64.29</b>
<b><i>Bishop's College Kingstown</i></b>	<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>50.00</b>
<b><i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i></b>	<b>37</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>54.05</b>
<b><i>Intermediate High School</i></b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>77.27</b>
<b><i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i></b>	<b>33</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>48.48</b>
<b><i>Girls High School</i></b>	<b>52</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>82.69</b>
<b><i>District 7 Total</i></b>	<b>525</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>70.29</b>

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	13	9	69.23
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	28	22	78.57
<i>Questelles Government</i>	21	19	90.48
<b><i>Bethel High School</i></b>	<b>44</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>47.73</b>
<b><i>District 8 Total</i></b>	<b>106</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>66.98</b>

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Layou Government</i>	20	11	55.00
<i>Buccament Government</i>	15	12	80.00
<i>Leeward District SDA</i>	4	4	100.00
<b><i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i></b>	<b>29</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>62.07</b>
<b><i>District 9 Total</i></b>	<b>68</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>66.18</b>

*District Schools (Primary and Secondary) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 148: Primary and Secondary Schools Ranked According to Percentage Trained Teacher Within Districts, 2022/23**

<i>District 10</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	21	16	76.19
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	10	9	90.00
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	14	13	92.86
<b><i>Central Leeward Secondary</i></b>	<b>34</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>58.82</b>
<b><i>District 10 Total</i></b>	<b>79</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>73.42</b>

<i>District 11</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	10	8	80.00
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	16	13	81.25
<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	7	6	85.71
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	9	8	88.89
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	11	10	90.91
<b><i>Troumaca Secondary</i></b>	<b>24</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>54.17</b>
<b><i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i></b>	<b>26</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>80.77</b>
<b><i>District 11 Total</i></b>	<b>103</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>76.70</b>

<i>District 12</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	8	4	50.00
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	7	4	57.14
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	12	9	75.00
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	18	15	83.33
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	6	5	83.33
<b><i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i></b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>88.89</b>
<b><i>Bequia Community High School</i></b>	<b>18</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>77.78</b>
<b><i>District 12 Total</i></b>	<b>78</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>75.64</b>

<i>District 13</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	11	5	45.45
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	11	5	45.45
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	8	4	50.00
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	9	6	66.67
<b><i>Union Island Secondary School</i></b>	<b>21</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>47.62</b>
<b><i>Canouan Secondary</i></b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30.77</b>
<b><i>District 13 Total</i></b>	<b>73</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>46.58</b>

## **Tertiary Education**

*According to UNESCO, tertiary education builds upon secondary education by offering advanced learning opportunities in specialized fields. It encompasses both academic and advanced vocational or professional education, covering ISCED levels 5 to 8. This level of education is characterized by high complexity and specialization, aiming to prepare individuals for significant contributions to society, effective workplace functioning, and further academic pursuits.*

*The St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College (SVGCC) is dedicated to the holistic development of its learners through such tertiary education. In 2005, the four divisions of SVGCC were merged into a single, self-governing institution. Previously, each division operated independently under the Ministry of Education. This merger was part of a government initiative to enhance universal access to education, and the unified SVGCC was granted statutory autonomy, independent of direct government oversight.*

*As of the 2022/23 academic year, SVGCC enrolled 2,035 students across its four divisions. The student body comprised approximately 686 males and 1,349 females. The Division of Arts, Sciences & General Studies had the highest enrollment, accounting for 45% of the total student population with 915 students, including 328 males and 587 females. Conversely, the Division of Teacher Education had the smallest enrollment, with just 106 students, of whom 9 were male and 97 were female.*

*Overall, female students significantly outnumber male students across all divisions. The Division of Technical & Vocational Education exhibited the smallest gender disparity, with males representing 48% (328 males) and females 52% (360 females) of its enrollment*

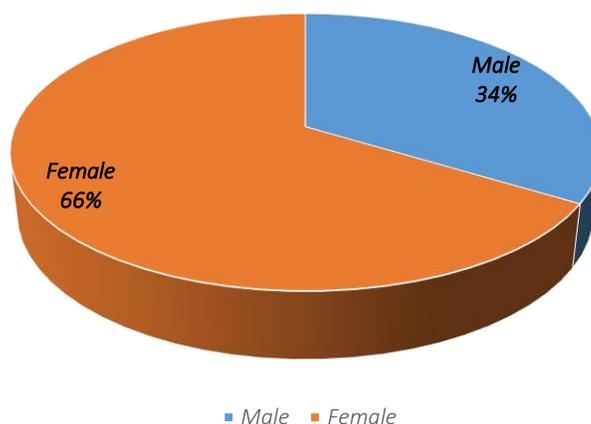
*SVGCC's ongoing growth and development reflect its commitment to providing high-quality tertiary education that meets the needs of a diverse student population. The college's efforts in expanding academic programs, infrastructure, and professional development opportunities underscore its role in preparing students for a dynamic and evolving society.*

Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 149: Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2022/23

Year	St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:				Total
	Arts Sciences & General Studies	Technical & Vocational Education	Teacher Education	Nursing Education	
2000/01	561	222	38	30	851
2001/02	690	226	50	36	1002
2002/03	777	205	38	34	1054
2003/04	940	281	68	100	1389
2004/05	1014	217	38	100	1369
2005/06	969	141	54	100	1264
2006/07	926	257	54	0	1237
2007/08	832	506	63	44	1445
2008/09	826	248	33	85	1192
2009/10	716	321	53	73	1163
2010/11	923	397	197	120	1637
2011/12	992	482	66	127	1667
2012/13	1016	...	52	101	1169
2013/14	916	1212	217	197	2542
2014/15	1007	785	159	229	2180
2015/16	959	619	165	201	1944
2016/17	1095	660	139	215	2109
2017/18	1029	558	114	245	1946
2018/19	1015	650	241	165	2071
2019/20	990	798	240	132	2160
2020/21	1159	862	250	91	2362
2021/22	1214	827	116	253	2410
2022/23	915	688	106	326	2035

Figure 18: Total Enrolment by Gender Across all Divisions of the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, 2022/23



*Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 150: Male Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines,  
2000/01 to 2022/23**

<i>Year</i>	<i>St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:</i>				<i>Total</i>
	<i>Arts Sciences &amp; General Studies</i>	<i>Technical &amp; Vocational Education</i>	<i>Teacher Education</i>	<i>Nursing Education</i>	
2000/01	245	113	10	3	371
2001/02	311	92	16	3	422
2002/03	265	91	12	1	369
2003/04	314	142	15	2	473
2004/05	353	118	9	7	487
2005/06	331	60	4	3	398
2006/07	311	122	8	0	441
2007/08	297	196	8	5	506
2008/09	288	83	6	4	381
2009/10	284	121	10	1	416
2010/11	321	203	33	5	562
2011/12	359	213	10	6	588
2012/13	353	...	12	6	371
2013/14	253	547	38	10	848
2014/15	370	422	21	21	834
2015/16	348	271	17	20	656
2016/17	404	274	22	23	723
2017/18	392	246	23	22	683
2018/19	361	310	45	18	734
2019/20	317	363	26	11	717
2020/21	403	427	32	6	868
2021/22	487	409	10	16	922
2022/23	328	328	9	21	686

*Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 151: Female Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines, 2000/01 to 2022/23**

<b>Year</b>	<b>St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:</b>				<b>Total</b>
	<b>Arts Sciences &amp; General Studies</b>	<b>Technical &amp; Vocational Education</b>	<b>Teacher Education</b>	<b>Nursing Education</b>	
2000/01	316	109	28	27	<b>480</b>
2001/02	379	134	34	33	<b>580</b>
2002/03	512	114	26	33	<b>685</b>
2003/04	626	139	53	98	<b>916</b>
2004/05	661	99	29	93	<b>882</b>
2005/06	638	81	50	97	<b>866</b>
2006/07	615	135	46	0	<b>796</b>
2007/08	535	310	55	39	<b>939</b>
2008/09	538	165	27	81	<b>811</b>
2009/10	432	200	43	72	<b>747</b>
2010/11	602	194	164	115	<b>1075</b>
2011/12	633	269	56	121	<b>1079</b>
2012/13	663	...	40	95	<b>798</b>
2013/14	663	665	179	187	<b>1694</b>
2014/15	637	363	138	208	<b>1346</b>
2015/16	611	348	148	181	<b>1288</b>
2016/17	691	386	117	192	<b>1386</b>
2017/18	637	312	91	223	<b>1263</b>
2018/19	654	340	196	147	<b>1337</b>
2019/20	673	435	214	121	<b>1443</b>
2020/21	756	435	218	85	<b>1494</b>
2021/22	727	418	106	237	<b>1488</b>
2022/23	587	360	97	305	<b>1349</b>

*Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 152: Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses, 2000/01 to 2022/23**

<i>Year</i>	<i>University of the West Indies</i>			<i>Total</i>
	<i>Cave Hill</i>	<i>St. Augustine</i>	<i>Mona</i>	
2000/01	53	80	50	<b>183</b>
2001/02	59	70	46	<b>175</b>
2002/03	82	75	53	<b>210</b>
2003/04	111	81	60	<b>252</b>
2004/05	126	135	69	<b>330</b>
2005/06	210	152	87	<b>449</b>
2006/07	228	154	141	<b>523</b>
2007/08	215	105	93	<b>413</b>
2008/09	234	106	78	<b>418</b>
2009/10	246	118	80	<b>444</b>
2010/11	260	141	82	<b>483</b>
2011/12	241	174	87	<b>502</b>
2012/13	221	159	79	<b>459</b>
2013/14	246	141	73	<b>460</b>
2014/15	172	117	79	<b>368</b>
2015/16	210	129	77	<b>416</b>
2016/17	186	136	72	<b>394</b>
2017/18	130	148	77	<b>355</b>
2018/19	164	131	127	<b>422</b>
2019/20	136	115	151	<b>402</b>
2020/21	95	110	207	<b>412</b>
2021/22	141	100	232	<b>473</b>
2022/23	...	78	231	<b>309</b>

*Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 153: Male Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses, 2000/01 to 2022/23**

<i>Year</i>	<i>University of the West Indies</i>			<i>Total</i>
	<i>Cave Hill</i>	<i>St. Augustine</i>	<i>Mona</i>	
2000/01	17	42	19	<b>78</b>
2001/02	16	38	16	<b>70</b>
2002/03	18	34	19	<b>71</b>
2003/04	26	31	18	<b>75</b>
2004/05	29	46	19	<b>94</b>
2005/06	59	56	21	<b>136</b>
2006/07	59	61	32	<b>152</b>
2007/08	54	46	24	<b>124</b>
2008/09	71	39	24	<b>134</b>
2009/10	89	42	23	<b>154</b>
2010/11	95	50	19	<b>164</b>
2011/12	83	63	21	<b>167</b>
2012/13	68	60	16	<b>144</b>
2013/14	70	90	16	<b>176</b>
2014/15	55	44	17	<b>116</b>
2015/16	65	54	15	<b>134</b>
2016/17	61	55	21	<b>137</b>
2017/18	31	63	21	<b>115</b>
2018/19	45	47	31	<b>123</b>
2019/20	35	40	37	<b>112</b>
2020/21	26	41	43	<b>110</b>
2021/22	33	34	39	<b>106</b>
2022/23	...	24	37	<b>61</b>

*Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 154: Female Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses, 2000/01 to 2022/23**

<i>Year</i>	<i>University of the West Indies</i>			<i>Total</i>
	<i>Cave Hill</i>	<i>St. Augustine</i>	<i>Mona</i>	
2000/01	36	38	31	<b>105</b>
2001/02	43	32	30	<b>105</b>
2002/03	64	41	34	<b>139</b>
2003/04	85	50	42	<b>177</b>
2004/05	97	89	50	<b>236</b>
2005/06	151	96	66	<b>313</b>
2006/07	169	93	109	<b>371</b>
2007/08	161	59	69	<b>289</b>
2008/09	163	67	54	<b>284</b>
2009/10	157	76	57	<b>290</b>
2010/11	165	91	63	<b>319</b>
2011/12	158	111	66	<b>335</b>
2012/13	153	99	63	<b>315</b>
2013/14	176	51	57	<b>284</b>
2014/15	117	73	62	<b>252</b>
2015/16	145	75	62	<b>282</b>
2016/17	125	81	51	<b>257</b>
2017/18	99	85	56	<b>240</b>
2018/19	119	84	96	<b>299</b>
2019/20	101	75	114	<b>290</b>
2020/21	69	69	164	<b>302</b>
2021/22	108	66	193	<b>367</b>
2022/23	...	54	194	<b>248</b>

*Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 155: Enrolment of Students at UWI Open Campus, 2008/09 to 2021/22**

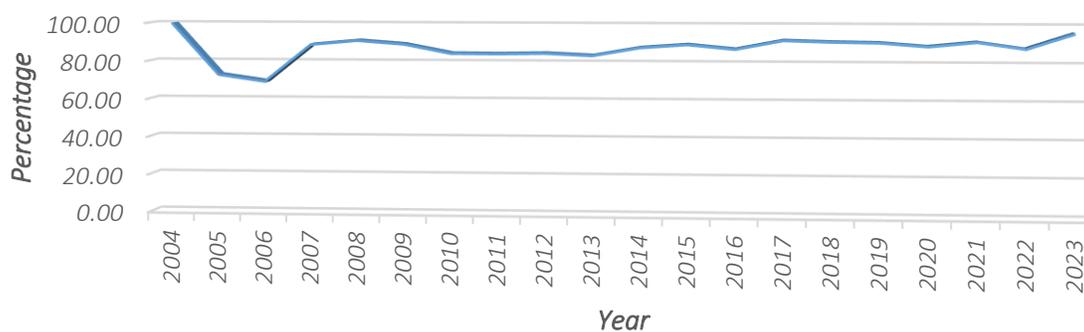
<i>Year</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
2008/09	34	184	<b>218</b>
2009/10	...	...	...
2010/11	37	219	<b>256</b>
2011/12	40	190	<b>230</b>
2012/13	42	235	<b>277</b>
2013/14	...	...	...
2014/15	46	255	<b>301</b>
2015/16	64	310	<b>374</b>
2016/17	59	326	<b>385</b>
2017/18	86	358	<b>444</b>
2018/19	104	478	<b>582</b>
2019/20	139	592	<b>731</b>
2020/21	158	785	<b>943</b>
2021/22	183	863	<b>1046</b>

Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 156: Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Passes, 2004-2023

Year	Subject Sitting	Subject Passes	Percentage Pass Rate
2004	15	15	100.00
2005	139	101	72.66
2006	266	184	69.17
2007	663	588	88.69
2008	735	668	90.88
2009	996	887	89.06
2010	1556	1312	84.32
2011	2071	1744	84.21
2012	2174	1839	84.59
2013	1936	1616	83.47
2014	1579	1385	87.71
2015	1578	1411	89.42
2016	1744	1519	87.10
2017	1877	1722	91.74
2018	1864	1697	91.04
2019	1959	1777	90.71
2020	1882	1672	88.84
2021	1890	1724	91.22
2022	1890	1659	87.78
2023	1524	1459	95.73

Figure 19: Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Pass Rate 2004 to 2023



*Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 157: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 1, 2023**

Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 1	ACCOUNTING	33	2	6	13	9	2	1		96.97
	APPLIED MATHEMATICS									
	BIOLOGY	85	10	24	18	16	9	8		90.59
	CARIBBEAN STUDIES	14	3	3	4	1	1	2		85.71
	CHEMISTRY	61	19	11	15	6	8	2		96.72
	COMMUNICATION STUDIES	200	2	53	42	54	33	13	3	92.00
	COMPUTER SCIENCE	59	17	18	9	12	3			100.00
	DIGITAL MEDIA	46	26	14	1	1	4			100.00
	ECONOMICS	26	5	5	5	7	2	2		92.31
	ENTREPRENEURSHIP									
	ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE	47	12	21	12	2				100.00
	FRENCH	1			1					100.00
	GEOGRAPHY	33	2	7	10	10	4			100.00
	GREEN ENGINEERING	12	2	7	1	2				100.00
	HISTORY	15		1	6	3	3	2		86.67
	INTEGRATED MATHEMATICS	24	3	3	2	13	3			100.00
	LAW	30	3	3	7	7	8	2		93.33
	LITERATURES IN ENGLISH	9			2	6	1			100.00
	MANAGEMENT OF BUSINESS	51	5	12	16	9	8	1		98.04
	PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORT	14	1	3	8	2				100.00
	PHYSICS	43	13	19	8	2	1			100.00
	PURE MATHEMATICS	45	16	13	12	2	1	1		97.78
	SOCIOLOGY	24	2	7	7	5	3			100.00
	SPANISH	6		1	2	1	2			100.00
	TOURISM UNIT 1									
	<b>Totals</b>		<b>878</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>3</b>	95.79
	<i>Distribution of grades</i>		<b>16.29</b>	<b>26.31</b>	<b>22.89</b>	<b>19.36</b>	<b>10.93</b>	<b>3.87</b>	<b>0.342</b>	

Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 158: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 2, 2023**

Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 2	ACCOUNTING	24	1	1	3	6	8	4	1	79.17
	APPLIED MATHEMATICS									
	ART AND DESIGN									
	BIOLOGY	72	10	15	27	12	4	4		94.44
	CHEMISTRY	66	29	18	13	4	1	1		98.48
	COMPUTER SCIENCE	55	13	19	13	7	2	1		98.18
	DIGITAL MEDIA	43	25	9	8	1				100.00
	ECONOMICS	34		4	6	8		14	2	52.94
	ENTREPRENEURSHIP									
	ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE	36	7	18	4	7				100.00
	FRENCH	3	1		1		1			100.00
	GEOGRAPHY	25	4	6	6	8	1			100.00
	GREEN ENGINEERING	9	1	3	4		1			100.00
	HISTORY	11		1	1	3	4	2		81.82
	LAW	28	1	3	13	5	3	2	1	89.29
	LITERATURES IN ENGLISH	8			2	3	3			100.00
	LOGISTICS AND SUPPLY CHAIN OPERATIONS UNIT 2									
	MANAGEMENT OF BUSINESS	70	7	21	23	12	6	1		98.57
	PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORT	21	7	10	3	1				100.00
	PHYSICS	53	15	14	13	9	1	1		98.11
	PURE MATHEMATICS	33	10	10	7	6				100.00
	SOCIOLOGY	43		16	15	9	3			100.00
	SPANISH	4	1		2	1				100.00
	TOURISM UNIT 2									
	<b>Total</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>94.67</b>
	<b>Distribution of grades</b>			<b>20.69</b>	<b>26.33</b>	<b>25.71</b>	<b>15.99</b>	<b>5.96</b>	<b>4.70</b>	<b>0.006</b>

## **Library Services**

*Library services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines have been established since 1893, evolving into a comprehensive network managed by the National Public Library, Archives, and Documentation Services. The network comprises twenty-four (24) libraries, including a National Archives and Documentation Centre. The main library, located in Kingstown, is supplemented by twenty-three (23) branch libraries distributed across the country.*

### **Documentation Centre and National Archives**

*The Documentation Centre, established in 1982, serves as a crucial repository of social and economic information sourced from government documents, policymakers, the public, the private sector, and researchers. In 1990, the National Archives was established to collect, organize, preserve, and store records and documents pertaining to the history of St. Vincent and the Grenadines.*

### **Programs and Services**

*The library system offers diverse programs and services catering to academic, recreational, and research needs. Current offerings include:*

- *Audio book service for the print disabled*
- *Access to EBSCO host databases*
- *Online Story time*
- *After School Programme (Remedial Reading, Math, Language Arts)*
- *Access to eBooks*
- *Library Caravan (outreach service)*
- *Book Club*
- *Storytelling for preschoolers*
- *Literacy programmes*
- *Homework Club*
- *HYPE (Helping Young People Excel) programme, held during the July-August vacation for children ages 11-15 years (exclusive to the National Public Library)*
- *CLAP for Fun Programme, held during the July-August vacation for children 5-12 years at the National Public Library and fifteen (15) branch libraries.*

### **Technology and Connectivity**

*The library system provides modern technological infrastructure to enhance access and usability:*

- *Two computer rooms with internet service*
- *Wi-Fi availability at the National Public Library, National Archives and Documentation Centre, and all branch libraries*
- *Website, Facebook, and Instagram platforms for information dissemination and event updates*

### **Library Management Software**

*The information management system, Alexandria, has been implemented at the National Public Library, Calliaqua Branch Library, Georgetown Branch Library, and Rose Hall Branch Library. Recently updated to a web-based version, Alexandria enables online catalogue search and personal library account access. Other branch libraries continue to use the manual Brown System for book issuing.*

*Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 159: Total Number of Staff at the Department of Libraries, Archives and Documentation Services, 2022/23**

<i>Library</i>	<i>Total staff</i>
<i>National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Centre</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>Barrouallie Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Bequia Branch Library</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Biabou Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Calliaqua Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Canouan Branch Library</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Chateaubelair Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Colonarie Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Doris Mckie Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Evesham Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Georgetown Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Greggs Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Layou Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Lowmans Windward Branch Library</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Marriaqua Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Mayreau Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Owia Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Questelles Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Rose Hall Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>South Rivers Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Spring Village Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Troumaca Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Union Island Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>59</b>

**Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines**

**Table 160: Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2022/23**

Library	Registered Readers	Circulation of Books		Books in Stock	Reference Material			Vertical Files	Past Papers & Syllabuses
		Children	Adult		Reference books	Periodicals	Cassettes		
National Public Library	16129	1701	10,413	77,613	17,901	975	58	226	1522
Barrouallie Branch Library <sup>4</sup>	87	21	68	2934	728	~	~	~	~
Bequia Branch Library <sup>1</sup>	...	...	...	157	...	~	~	~	~
Biabou Branch Library <sup>4</sup>	...	...	...	195	367	~	~	~	~
Calliaqua Branch Library	126	43	11	3753	316	~	~	~	~
Canouan Branch Library	*	*	*	80	15	~	~	~	~
Chateaubelair Branch Library	30	333	467	2126	442	~	~	~	~
Colonarie Branch Library	90	42	110	1584	32	~	~	~	~
Doris Mckie Branch Library <sup>4</sup>	*	*	*	2098	196	~	~	~	~
Evesham Branch Library <sup>4</sup>	*	*	*	217	~	~	~	~	~
Georgetown Branch Library <sup>5</sup>	126	46	93	1122	351	~	~	~	~
Greggs Branch Library	93	49	42	1974	161	~	~	~	~
Layou Branch Library	35	3		2845	363	~	~	~	~
Lowmans (WD) Branch Library	*	*	*	*	~	~	~	~	~
Marriaqua Branch Library	99	7	102	1960	400	~	~	~	~
Mayreau Branch Library <sup>3</sup>	56	28	175	514	90	~	~	~	~
Owia Branch Library <sup>2</sup>	*	*	*	548	~	~	~	~	~
Questelles Branch Library <sup>4</sup>	89	7	176	2245	213	~	~	~	~
Rose Hall Branch Library <sup>1</sup>	84	7	301	1596	154	~	~	~	~
Sandy Bay Branch Library <sup>2</sup>	*	*	*	231	~	~	~	~	~
South Rivers Branch Library	32	28	39	1645	304	~	~	~	~
Spring Village Branch Library <sup>1</sup>	...	...	...	188	~	~	~	~	~
Troumaca Branch Library	Closed	Closed	Closed	Closed	Closed	~	~	~	~
Union Island Branch Library	...	...	...	491	56	~	~	~	~
<b>Total</b>	<b>17076</b>	<b>2315</b>	<b>11,997</b>	<b>106,116</b>	<b>22,089</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>1,522</b>

Source: National Public Library

<sup>1</sup> - Libraries not opened to the public

<sup>2</sup> - Libraries in the Red Zone - affected by the volcanic eruption on 9th April 2021

<sup>3</sup> - Came under the the management of the National Public Library in April 2021

<sup>4</sup> - Libraries used as Shelters for evacuees

<sup>5</sup> - Library in the Red Zone reopened in October 2021

*Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

*Table 161: Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries, 2022/23*

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Registered Readers</i>	<i>Population</i>	<i>Percentage Registered Readers</i>
<i>Charlotte*</i>	341	30836	1.11
<i>St. George</i>	16354	50402	32.45
<i>St. Andrew</i>	89	6335	1.40
<i>St. Patrick*</i>	122	5625	2.17
<i>St. David</i>	114	5756	1.98
<i>Grenadines*</i>	56	10234	0.55
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17076</b>	<b>109188</b>	<b>15.64</b>

*\*Information not available for one or more libraries*

*Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 162: Government Libraries, Documentation Centres and Other Specialized Information Centres, 2018 to 2022**

Library/Documentation Centre	Institution	Total Staff				
		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
...	Agency for Public Information	1	1	-	-	-
...	Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries, Rural Transportation, Industry and Labour	*	*	*	*	*
...	Her Majesty's Prison	*	*	*	*	*
...	Public Sector Reform Unit	*	*	*	*	*
...	Plant Protection Quarantine Unit, Ministry of Agriculture	*	*	*	*	*
Ministry of Transport and Works Reference Library	Ministry of Transport, Works, Urban Development and Local Government	1	1	1	-	-
National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Services	Ministry of Education, National Reconciliation, Ecclesiastical Affairs and Information	67	67	67	60	59
...	Marion House	*	*	*	*	*
...	House of Assembly	*	*	*	*	*
<b>Academic Libraries</b>						
Mints Bible School Library	Mints St. Vincent	3	3	3	1	1
...	All Saints University Ltd.	3	3	2	2	2
...	American University of St. Vincent Inc.	1	1	1	-	1
UWI Open Campus Library	University of the West Indies Open Campus (SVG)	2	2	2	2	2
...	School of Nursing Division, SVG Community Colleges	2	2	2	2	2
...	Division of Technical Education, SVG Community Colleges	2	2	2	2	2
SVGCC Library	SVG Community College	15	15	15	10	10
<b>Special Libraries</b>						
VINLEC Learning Resource Center	St. Vincent Electrical Services (Vinlec)	*	*	*	*	*
...	KDLT Chartered Certified Accountants	*	*	*	*	*
...	OAS General Secretariat	1	1	1	-	-
...	BDO Chartered Accountants	*	*	*	*	*
Spence and Associates Inc. Accountants and Auditors Reference Area	Spence and Associates Inc. Accountants and Auditors	*	*	*	*	*
...	Forestry Department	*	*	*	*	*
...	Customs & Excise Department	1	1	1	1	...
...	Fisheries Division	2	2	2	2	3

\* Institutions have an information section with no one in charge or a room called the library with books and other material but no trained Librarian.

... Data not available

*Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 163: Total Books/Material and Stock and Circulation at the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Library, 2019/20 to 2021/22**

<i>Category</i>	<i>2019-2020</i>	<i>2020-2021</i>	<i>2021-2022</i>
<b><i>Materials Borrowed</i></b>			
<i>General Collection</i>	711	28	47
<i>Reserve Books</i>	...	...	-
<i>Past papers</i>	43	5	12
<i>Newspapers</i>	...	...	-
<i>Periodicals</i>	...	...	-
<i>Vertical Files</i>	-	...	-
<i>Syllabi/Reports</i>	...	...	-
<i>Individual Studies</i>	...	...	-
<i>Audio Video Materials</i>	...	...	-
<i>Teaching Aids and Resource</i>	3	...	3
<b><i>User Statistics</i></b>			
<i>Registered Students</i>	2338	1411	451
<i>Attendance</i>	10000	75	...
<i>Books added to stock</i>	188	43	439
<i>Catalogued book added to shelves</i>	188	43	439
<i>Discarded Books</i>	2	2	89
<i>Missing Books</i>	52	49	21
<b><i>Reference Statistics</i></b>			
<i>General Inquiries</i>	37	37	26
<i>Research inquiries</i>	3	-	2
<i>Mediated searches</i>	5	-	0
<i>Internet Searches</i>	...	...	0
<i>Photocopies</i>	14,687	600	5,832
<i>User Training Sessions</i>	12	4	15

*Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 164: List of Primary Schools With Library Facilities, 2022/23**

1	<i>Fancy Government</i>	31	<i>Calder Government</i>
2	<i>Owia Government</i>	32	<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>
3	<i>Tourama Government</i>	33	<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>
4	<i>Langley Park Government</i>	34	<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>
5	<i>Georgetown Government</i>	35	<i>Kingstown Government</i>
6	<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	36	<i>Lodge Village Government</i>
7	<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	37	<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>
8	<i>SCSN Georgetown</i>	38	<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>
9	<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	39	<i>Windsor Primary</i>
10	<i>Park Hill Government</i>	40	<i>Questelles Government</i>
11	<i>Colonarie Government</i>	41	<i>Clare Valley Government</i>
12	<i>Greggs Government</i>	42	<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>
13	<i>Lauders Primary</i>	43	<i>Buccament Government</i>
14	<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	44	<i>Layou Government</i>
15	<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	45	<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>
16	<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	46	<i>Barrouallie Government</i>
17	<i>Argyle Primary</i>	47	<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>
18	<i>Cane End Government</i>	48	<i>Troumaca Government</i>
19	<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	49	<i>Rose Hall Government</i>
20	<i>Richland Park Government</i>	50	<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>
21	<i>Richland Park S.D.A.</i>	51	<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>
22	<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	52	<i>Mayreau Government</i>
23	<i>Stubbs Government</i>	53	<i>Canouan Government</i>
24	<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	54	<i>Pelican Primary</i>
25	<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	55	<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>
26	<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	56	<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>
27	<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	57	<i>Paget Farm Government</i>
28	<i>Belmont Government</i>	58	<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>
29	<i>Belair Government</i>	59	<i>Sunshine SCSN(Bequia)</i>
30	<i>Fair Hall Government</i>	60	<i>Mustique Primary</i>

*Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines*

**Table 165: List of Secondary Schools With Library Facilities, 2022/23**

1	<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	14	<i>West St. George Secondary</i>
2	<i>St. Vincent Girls' High School</i>	15	<i>Bequia Community High</i>
3	<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	16	<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>
4	<i>Campden Park Secondary</i>	17	<i>George Stephens (Senior) Secondary</i>
5	<i>Dr. J. P. Eustace Memorial Secondary</i>	18	<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>
6	<i>Intermediate High</i>	19	<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>
7	<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	20	<i>Canouan Secondary</i>
8	<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	21	<i>Bishops College, Kingstown</i>
9	<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	22	<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>
10	<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	23	<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i>
11	<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	24	<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>
12	<i>North Union Secondary</i>	25	<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>
13	<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	26	<i>Bequia SDA Secondary School</i>

